



KANNUR UNIVERSITY

(Reaccredited with B++ by NAAC)

ANNUAL REPORT 2023

KANNUR UNIVERSITY
CIVILSTATION P.O., THAVAKKARA
KANNUR. Pin:670002

(The report covers the period from 1st January 2023 to 31st December 2023)

CHANCELLOR
Shri. ARIF MOHAMMED KHAN
Honourable Governor of Kerala

PRO-CHANCELLOR
Dr.R. BINDU
Honourable Minister for Higher Education, Govt. of Kerala

VICE-CHANCELLOR
Prof. GOPINATH RAVINDRAN(upto 30.11.2023)
Senior Prof. Dr.S.BIJOY NANDAN

PRO-VICE CHANCELLOR
Prof. SABU A (upto 30.11.2023)

REGISTRAR
Prof. Dr. JOBY K JOSE

CONTROLLER OF EXAMINATIONS
Sri. JAYARAJAN B C(i/c) (upto 01.03.2023)
Dr. MOHAMMED ISMAIL B

FINANCE OFFICER
Sri. P.SIVAPPU (i/c)

പ്രൊഫ. (ഡോ.) കെ. കെ. സാജു
വൈസ് ചാൻസലർ

Prof. (Dr.) K. K. Saju
Vice-Chancellor



കണ്ണൂർ സർവകലാശാല
KANNUR UNIVERSITY
(Established under Act 22 (1996) of Kerala Legislative Assembly)

From the Vice-Chancellor's Desk

The Annual Report of Kannur University for 2023 highlights the developmental initiatives undertaken by the institution during the year. In addition to regular academic activities and hosting various national and international seminars, workshops, and training programs, the University has taken significant steps toward environmental responsibility by initiating Environmental Audit, Green Audit, and Energy Audit. Further, measures to implement an internal Administrative Audit have been set in motion, which are expected to positively influence the University's future operations.

The Kannur University Innovation and Incubating Foundation (KUINF) is now registered as a Section 8 Company. I am confident that this will further accelerate our efforts to foster campus start-ups. Additionally, the University successfully signed over six Memorandums of Understanding (MoUs) with institutions across India and abroad, strengthening its academic and research collaborations.

I trust that this report will serve as a crucial resource for the University, the Government, and the public to evaluate the institution's achievements, provide valuable recommendations for its progress, and maintain transparency in its activities.

Kannur
07 December 2024


Vice-Chancellor

www.kannuruniversity.ac.in

Civil Station Kannur P.O., Kannur, Kerala, India - 670 002

Phone : +91 - 497-2706310 (Off.), Fax : +91-497-2707350, e-mail : vc@kannuruniv.ac.in

CONTENTS

Annual Report at a Glance	7
---------------------------	---

Part I

About the University	13
Members of the Syndicate	15
Standing Committee of the Syndicate	16
Members of the Senate	17
Academic Council	22
Dean of Faculties	26
Officers of the University	28
Major events at a glance	31

Part II

Highlights of 2022	55
RUSA	59
Construction and Renovation Projects under UGC/Plan/KIIFB/ Institutional Development Fund and CSR Fund of the CM	59
Reports of State Fund Utilization 2023-24	65
Internal Quality Assurance Cell	66
Institution's Innovation Council	73
Chairs and Endowments	74
Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (MMTTC)	76
Linguistic Diversity Centre	79

Part III

University Departments of Teaching & Research and University Teacher Education Centres	83
---	----

Part IV

Research and Development Cell (RDC)	191
Recognized Research Centres and Supervisors	199

Part V

Administration Branch	247
Academic Branch	253
Planning and Development Branch	259
Examination Branch	259
Finance Branch	280
UGC Special Cell for SC/ST	283
Office of the Director of Student Services	284
National Service Scheme Activities	285
School of Life Long Learning	288
Election Cell	292
IT Directorate	293
Single Window Cell	295

Part VI

Affiliated Colleges	299
---------------------	-----

ANNUAL REPORT AT A GLANCE

A SUMMARY OF THE ENTIRE REPORT

PART I

I. AUTHORITIES OF THE UNIVERSITY

1. The Syndicate

The 20 member Syndicate consists of the Vice-Chancellor, the Pro-Vice-Chancellor, the Secretary to Govt. Higher Education Department, the Secretary to Govt. Finance Department, the Secretary to Govt. Information Technology Department, the Director of Collegiate Education, 11 members nominated by the Government, and 3 members nominated by the Chancellor.

2. The Senate

The Senate of Kannur University has been reconstituted w.e.f. 24.6.2019 vide (notification no.KU/EC2/ 6750/General/2018 dtd 25.06.2019)

3. The Academic Council

The Academic Council consists of all Deans of Faculties, all Syndicate Members, all Heads of the University Departments, elected representatives from among Principals of affiliated colleges, elected member from each subject of study, one member from among the Head Masters of Schools, one from among school teachers nominated by the Chancellor, one member representing each faculty elected by PG students of the faculty from among themselves, and seven members from external experts nominated by the Chancellor.

II. OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

1. The Statutory Officers:

The Vice-Chancellor, the Pro-Vice-Chancellor, the Registrar, the Controller of Examinations and the Finance Officer.

2. Other Officers

The University has four Joint Registrars, eight Deputy Registrars, Director of IT Centre, Director of Research Directorate, Director of Student Services, Director of Physical Education, Director, School of Distance Education, Director, Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Director, Directorate of International Academics, Development Officer, Computer Programmer, Public Relations Officer, Special Officer Land Acquisition, Assistant Executive Engineer, Assistant Engineer, Security Officer, and nineteen Assistant Registrars.

PART II

1. Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan (RUSA)
2. Construction/Renovation Works under UGC/Plan fund/KIIFB/ID & CSR FUND

All the developmental activities and construction works are done under the supervision of the Development Officer and Assistant Registrar (PI.D) The Planning and Development 'E' & 'C' sections deal with the Construction and Land Acquisition work. The University Engineering Unit under the supervision of the Executive Engineer is attached to the PI.D Branch.

PART III

TEACHING DEPARTMENTS/UNIVERSITY CENTRES/COMMUNITY COLLEGES

The University has UGC Human Resources Development Centre, Inter University Centre for Biosciences, School of Distance Education, 28 Departments, 2 IT Education Centres, 3 Teacher Education Centres, 2 Centre for Management Studies, 3 Community Colleges

PART IV

Research Activities

There are 40 recognised Research centres and 210 Research Guides under the University. 56 candidates registered for Ph.D. in 2023. A total number of 76 Research Publications have been published by the faculty members during the year 2023. 109 candidates were sanctioned UJRF. 52 Candidates were granted fellowships at the rates as approved by their respective funding agencies like UGC/CSIR.

1. **Research Centres**

There are 21 University Departments, 1 University Library Research Centre and 12 colleges under the University and MCC

2. **Ph.D. Degrees awarded**

53 Ph.D. degrees were awarded during the year 2023.

PART V

University Branches & Libraries

1. **Administration Branch**

The Administration Branch is headed by the Joint Registrar. The Branch consists of one Assistant Registrar and five Section Officers. The Sections are A, B, C, E and FC & D.

2. **Academic Branch**

The Academic Branch is headed by a Deputy Registrar. There are two Assistant Registrars (AR-I and AR-II) with seven sections. The Sections are namely A,B,C,D,F,H and Single Window Cell headed by one Section Officer each.

3. **Planning and Development Branch**

Planning and Development Branch (PLD) is headed by the Deputy Registrar and one Development Officer, two Assistant Registrars and six Section Officers. The Branch has six sections namely A, B,C, E, PICO-A and PICO-B.

4. Examination Branch

The Controller of Examinations is the head of the Examination Branch. The Examination Branch has One Joint Registrar, three Deputy Registrars and nine Assistant Registrars. There are 37 Sections in the Examination Branch.

5. Finance Branch

The Finance Branch is headed by the Finance Officer with one Deputy Registrar, two Assistant Registrars and eight Section Officers.

6. Provident Fund Section

The Registrar is the Liason Officer with one Assistant Registrar and one Section Officer

7. UGC Special Cell for SC/ST

UGC Special Cell for SC/ST was instituted in the year 2005. The Cell consists of one Co-ordinator, Administrative Assistant and one Research cum Statistical Officer.

8. Office of the Director of Student Services

The office is headed by the Director of Student Services with one Assistant Registrar and one Section Officer.

9. National Service Scheme

The University NSS office is also headed by the Programme Co-ordinator, who is also the Director of Student Services. The other supporting staff are Assistant Registrar, Section Officer and one Assistant.

10. School of Distance Education

The School of Distance Education started functioning with effect from the academic year 2002-03. The School is headed by the Director and the office consist of one Deputy Registrar, one Assistant Registrar and three Section Officers.

11. IT Directorate

The IT Directorate of Kannur University comprises four major verticals, all under the supervision of the University's IT Director. These verticals include examination, non examination, development and hardware and networking. The permanent staff consists of one computer programmer and six computer operators. Additionally there are two senior programmers 14 junior programmers 1 computer operator, 1 administrative assistant, and 2 hardware technicians employed on a contract basis.

12. Computer Cell

Computer Cell is headed by the Computer Programmer with three Assistant Computer Programmers, And 7 Computer Operators. The Controller of Examinations acts as the Liaison Officer of the Cell.

13. Research Directorate

Research Directorate is headed by the Director with one Deputy Registrar and three Section Officers.

14. Election Cell

The Election cell is headed by One Assistant Registrar and one Section Officer.

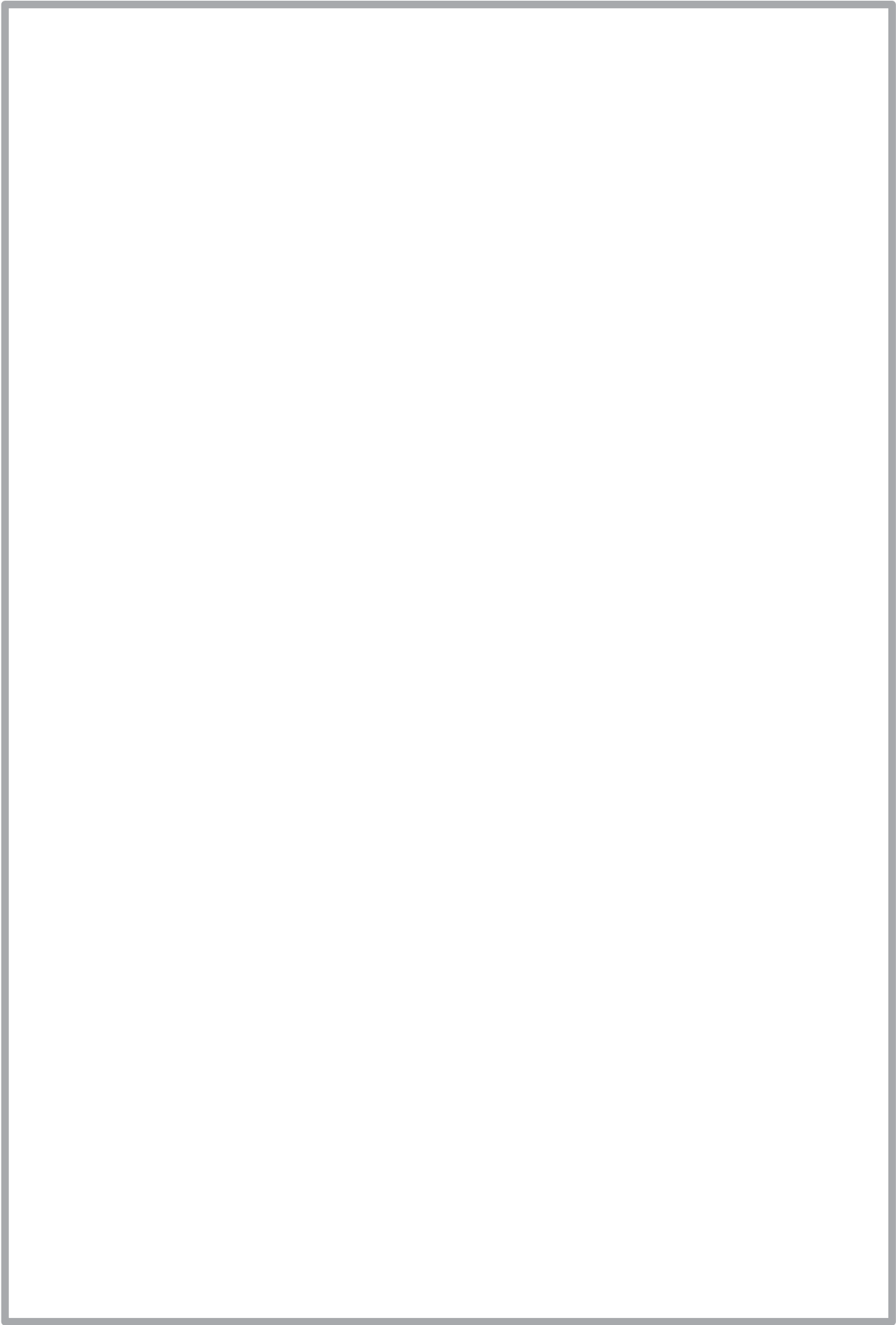
15. Single Window Cell

Single window cell consist of 1 Section Officer, 4 Assistants, 1 Computer Assistant, 2 Data Entry Operators & IT Cell.

PART VI

AFFILIATED COLLEGES

114 affiliated colleges spread over Kannur, Kasaragod and Mananthavadi Taluks of Wayanad District.



PART - I

ABOUT THE UNIVERSITY

MILESTONES

- Foundation as Malabar University as per Ordinance on November 9, 1995
- Institution as Kannur University as per Kannur University Act 22 of 1996
- Formal Inauguration By Shri. E.K. Nayanar, Honourable Chief Minister of Kerala on March 2, 1996
- Recognition under 2f and 12B of UGC on February 3, 2004.
- Accredited with B++ Grade in the second cycle of NAAC Accreditation on 26.10.2021

OBJECTIVE

The objective of the Kannur University Act 1996 is to establish in the state of Kerala a teaching, residential and affiliating University promoting the development of higher education in Kasargod and Kannur revenue Districts and the Mananthavady Taluk of Wayanad District.

UNIQUENESS

Kannur University is Unique in the sense that it is a Multi-Campus University .

“The Kannur University Act 22 of 1996 of Kerala Legislative Assembly “ envisages :- “...the University shall establish, maintain, manage and develop campuses at Kannur, Kasaragod, Mananthavady, Payyanur, Thalassery and such other places as are necessary for providing study and research facilities to promote advance knowledge in Science & Technology, Arts, Humanities and other relevant disciplines “

THE VICE-CHANCELLORS

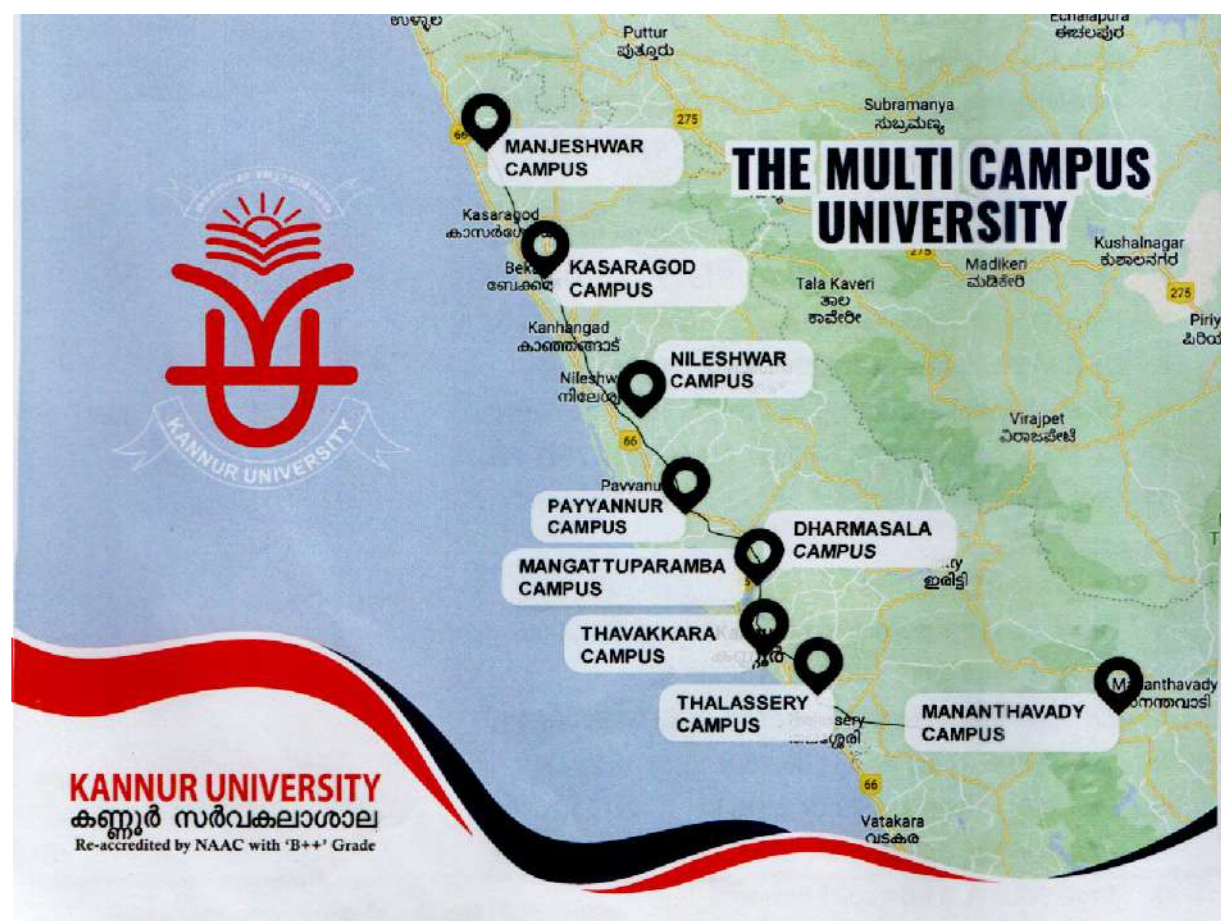
1. Prof. (Dr.) M. Abdul Rahiman : 01.01.1996 to 31.12.1999.
2. Dr. Alexander Karakkal : 01.01.2000 to 14.05.2000.
3. Prof. (Dr.) P.K. Rajan : 15.05.2000 to 14.05. 2004
4. Dr. M.O Koshy: 15.05.2004 to 16.08.2004.
5. Prof. (Dr.) Syed Iqbal Hasnain: 17.08.2004. to 27.02.2005
6. Dr. P. Chandramohan: 28.02.2005 to 27.02.2009.
7. Prof. (Dr.) P.K. Michael Tharakan: 28.02.2009 to 04.01.2013.
8. Dr. K.M. Abraham: 05.01.2013 to 14.04.2013.
9. Dr. M.K. Abdul Khader :15.04.2013 to 14.04.2017 FN
10. Dr. Babu Sebastian: 14.04.2017 AN to 24.11.2017 FN
11. Prof. Gopinath Ravindran: 24.11.2017 to 30.11.2023
12. Senior Prof.Dr.S.Bijoy Nandan: 01.12. 2023 Onwards

PRO-VICE - CHANCELLORS

1. Dr. Alexander Karakkal: 01.02.1996 to 31.05..2000.
2. Dr. M.O. Koshy: 17.08.2000 to 16.08.2004.
3. Sri. K.Kunhikrishnan : 02.05.2005 to 30.04.2009.
4. Dr.A.P. Kuttykrishnan : 11.06.2009 to 10.06.2013.
5. Prof. (Dr) T. Asokan : 20.07.2015 to 26.03.2018
6. Prof. (Dr)P. T Raveendran: 27.03.2018 to 31.12.2021
7. Prof. Sabu A: 21.01.2021 to 30.11.2023

CAMPUSES

1. **Thavakkara Campus :** The Campus is located in Thavakkara, the heart of the city, Administrative, Examination, Academic, Finance and Planning and Development Branches are functioning in the campus. Besides the Administrative block, Herman Gundert Central Library, UGC HRDC, Students Amenity Centre, School of Library and Information Science, School of Distance Education, Employment Information and Guidance Bureau are also functioning on the campus.
2. **Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus:** The Campus is located at Palayad, Thalassery. The Departments of English, Anthropology, Biotechnology & Microbiology, Molecular Biology, Management Studies, Health Sciences, Economics, Law and IT Education Centre have been housed on the campus. The Inter University Centre for Biosciences, Business Incubation Centre and Civil Service Training Institute are also functioning here.
3. **Mangattuparamba Campus:** The School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, School of Information Science and Technology, The Department of Mathematics, The Department of Statistics, Centre for Management Studies, Department of Behavioral Science, School of Wood Science & Technology, Department of Mass Communication & Journalism, Department of History and Department of Environmental Science are functioning here. Kannur University Campus Post Office and branch of State Bank of India functioning here. The School of Pedagogical Science and Department of Teacher Education are functioning at Dharmasala.
4. **Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyannur:** This campus is housed with the Departments of Chemistry, Geography, Physics and Music
5. **Dr. P.K. Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileshwaram** has 3 Departments viz Malayalam, Hindi & M.Com. (Integrated). Besides these, One University Center viz Centre for Management Studies is also functioning at this Campus.
6. **Mananthavady Campus.** ('Out reach' Campus) Department of Applied Zoology, Dept. of Plant Science Department of Rural & Tribal Sociology and Teacher Education Centre are functioning. The campus is located at the Mananthavady Taluk of Wayanad District.
7. **Kasaragod Campus:** University Teacher Education Centre and Department of Kannada are functioning at this Campus.
8. **Manjeswaram Campus:** 10 acres of land has been acquired near Govinda Pai Memorial Government College Manjeswaram, A single storey bulding has been constructed. Programmes like LLB and LLM have been started.



MEMBERS OF THE SYNDICATE

Sl. No.	Name & Address
1	Vice Chancellor
2	Pro Vice Chancellor
3	The Secretary to Government Higher Education Department Govt. Secretariat Thiruvananthapuram 695001
4	The Secretary to Government Finance Department Govt. Secretariat Thiruvananthapuram 695001
5	The Secretary to Government Information Technology Department Govt. Secretariat Thiruvananthapuram 695001
6	The Director of Collegiate Education 6th Floor, Vikas Bhavan PO Thiruvananthapuram 695033
7	Smt. N. Sukanya Sukrutham Ramatheru Pallikunnu PO Kannur 670004
8	Dr. Ashokan A Director, KILA- Institute of Public Policy and Leadership, Karimbam, Taliparamba, Kannur
9	Dr. PP Jayakumar Principal (Retd) Govt. Brennen College Thalassery 'Neelambari', Thamaramkulangara Edat PO, Payyanur - 670327
10	Dr. T.P. Ashraf Principal Keyi Sahib Training College Karimbam Taliparamba 670142

11	Dr. Rakhi Raghavan Asst. Profesor, PRNSS College Mattanur
12	Sri. M.C. Raju Asst. Professor Dept. of Physical Education Govt. College, Kasaragod
13	Prof. Dr. P.K. Prasad Associate Professor & Head Dept. of Zoology University Campus Mananthavady
14	Sri. Pramod Kumar KV Associate Professor MG College Iritty
15	Dr. KT Chandramohan Associate Professor Govt. Brennen College Thalassery
16	Smt. M. Sreelekha Aranyakam Padannakkad PO Kanhangad 671314
17	Vacant
18	Vacant
19	Vacant
20	Vacant

STANDING COMMITTEES OF THE SYNDICATE

1. Standing Committee on Course, Research, Library & Publication

1. Dr. Prasad P K (convenor)
2. Dr. P.P Jayakumar
3. Dr. A Ashokan
4. Dr. Rakhi Raghavan
5. Dr. K.T Chandramohan
6. Dr. T.P Ashraf

2. General Affairs, Office & Staff

1. Smt.N.Sukanya. (Convenor)
2. Sri.M.C.Raju
3. Dr.T.P.Ashraf.
4. Dr.P.K.Prasadan.

3. Works & Planning

1. Dr. A Ashokan (Convenor).
2. Smt.N.Sukanya
3. Dr.T.P.Ashraf.
4. Dr.Prasadan.P.K

4. Finance

1. Dr. A Ashokan
2. Smt.N.Sukanya.
3. Dr.P.P Jayakumar
4. Smt.M.Sreelekha.

5. Examination and Discipline

1. Dr. K.T.Chandramohan (Convener).
2. Dr. A Ashokan
3. Dr. Prasad P.K.
4. Sri. K.V.Pramod kumar.
5. Smt.N.Sukanya.
6. Dr.T.P.Ashraf
7. Dr.P.P Jayakumar.

6. Legal Affairs

1. Dr.P.P Jayakumar (Convenor).
2. Dr. A Ashokan
3. Sri.M.C.Raju.
4. Smt.M.Sreelekha.

7. Information Technology & E-Governance

1. Sri.M.C.Raju (Convenor).
2. Dr.T.P.Ashraf
3. Dr.K.T.Chandramohan.
4. Dr.Rakhi Raghavan.
5. Dr. A Ashokan
6. Dr.Prasadan.P.K.

8. Staff in Affiliated Colleges

1. Sri. Pramod Kumar K.V (Convenor).
2. Dr.P.P Jayakumar
3. Sri. M.C.Raju.
4. Dr. Rakhi Raghavan.
5. Smt. M.Sreelekha

9. Course in Affiliated Colleges

1. Dr.T.P.Ashraf (Convenor).
2. Dr.Prasadan.P.K.
3. Sri. Pramod Kumar.K.V.
4. Dr.Rakhi Raghavan.
5. Sri.M.C.Raju.

10. SDE

1. Smt .M.Sreelekha
(Convenor).
2. Sri. Pramod Kumar.K.V
3. Sri. M.C.Raju.
4. Dr. K.T.Chandramohanan.
5. Smt. N.Sukanya.

11. Student Welfare

1. Dr. Rakhi Raghavan
(Convenor).
2. Smt. N.Sukanya.
3. Dr. P.K.Prasadan.
4. Sri. Pramodkumar.K.V.
5. Smt. M.Sreelekha.

MEMBERS OF THE SENATE

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS

- (i) The Chancellor
- (ii) The Vice Chancellor
- (iii) The Pro-Vice Chancellor
- (iv) The Finance Secretary to Government, or an officer of the Finance Department, not below the rank of Joint Secretary to Government, nominated by the Government.
- (v) The Director of Public Instruction
- (vi) The Director of Collegiate Education
- (vii) The Secretary to Government, General Education Department, or an officer of the General Education Department, not below the rank of Joint Secretary to Government, nominated by the Government.
- (viii) The Secretary to Government, Higher Education Department, or an officer of the Higher Education Department, not below the rank of Joint Secretary to Government, nominated by the Government.
- (ix) The Secretary to Government, Information Technology Department or an officer of the Information Technology Department not below the rank of a Joint Secretary, nominated by him.
- (x) The Director of Technical Education, Government of Kerala
- (xi) The Director of Medical Education, Government of Kerala.
- (xii) Two Heads of University Departments who are not otherwise members of the Senate, nominated by the Chancellor, by rotation.
 - 1. Vacant
 - 2. Vacant
- (xiii) Two Deans of the Faculties of University who are not otherwise members of the Senate, nominated by the Chancellor, by rotation.
 - 1. Vacant
 - 2. Vacant
- (xiv) The Chairman of the University Union
- (xv) The Chairman, State Advisory Board of Education
- (xvi) Members of the Syndicate who are not members of the Senate

ELECTED MEMBERS

- (i) Four members elected from among Principals, of whom one shall be a Principal of a Government College for Arts and Science, one shall be a Principal of a Private College for Arts and Science and one shall be a Principal of a Professional college.
 - 1. Dr. Jayakumar P P Principal (Rtd), Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery, Kannur
 - 2. Vacant
 - 3. Dr. Dominic Thomas Principal, S E S College, Sreekandapuram, Kannur
 - 4. Vacant
- (ii) Four members elected by the members of the Legislative Assembly of Kerala from among the members representing the University area of whom one shall be a member of a Scheduled Caste or a Scheduled Tribe and one shall be a Woman.
 - 1. Smt. K K Shailaja Teacher, Member, Legislative Assembly of Kerala, (15/36, Arathi, Pazhassi, Uruvachal (P O), Kannur
 - 2. Sri. M Vijin, Member, Legislative Assembly of Kerala, (Muthathyan House, Nodichery, Edat P O, Kunhimangalam, Kannur)
 - 3. Sri. O R Kelu Member, Legislative Assembly of Kerala, (Olanchery Puthenmittom, Kattikulam P.O, Wayanad)
 - 4. Sri. Sunny Joseph Member, Legislative Assembly of Kerala, ('Roses', Iritty P.O, Kannur)

- (iii) Two members elected by the teachers of the University from among themselves
1. Dr. M Sini Associate Professor
Department of Anthropology, Kannur University Thalassery Campus, Palayad
 2. Dr. Joby K Jose Associate Professor
Department of Statistical Sciences, Kannur University Campus, Mangattuparamba
- (iv) Three members elected by the teachers of Government colleges from among themselves.
1. Dr. Manjula. K.V
Assistant Professor in Malayalam
Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery, Kannur
 2. Dr. Vijayan. K
Assistant Professor in History
Govt. College Vidyanagar, Kasaragod
 3. Sri. Jayakrishnan. T.V Assistant Professor in Zoology
Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
- (v) Ten members elected by the teachers of Private Colleges from among themselves of whom three shall be women
1. Dr. Ismail Olayikkara, Associate Professor in Arabic
Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Karimbam-P.O, Kannur
 2. Sri. Shanavas. S.M
Assistant Professor in Commerce
Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Karimbam-P.O, Kannur
 3. Dr. Swarupa. R
Assistant Professor in Commerce
Mahatma Gandhi College, Iritty, Keezhur-P.O, Kannur
 4. Smt. Latha. E.S
Associate Professor in English
Co-operative Arts and Science College Madayi, Payangadi.R.S- P.O, Kannur
 5. Dr. R K Biju
Assistant Professor in Physics
Pazhassi Raja N S S College, Mattannur, Kannur
 6. Dr. Premachandran Keezhoth Assistant Professor in English
Payyannur College, Edat P O, Payyannur, Kannur
 7. Smt. Sona P
Assistant Professor in Malayalam
Payyannur College, Edat.P.O, Payyannur, Kannur
 8. Vacant
 9. Dr. Suresh Kumar K S Associate Professor in History
Nehru Arts and Science College Padnekat P.O, Kanhangad
 10. Dr. Shanoj M P
Assistant Professor in Malayalam
Sree Narayana College, Thottada P.O, Kannur
- (vi) President of a District Panchayat elected by the members of the District Panchayats, President of a Block Panchayat elected by the Presidents of the Block Panchayats, three Presidents of Grama Panchayats elected by the Presidents of the Grama Panchayats and Chairman of a Municipality elected by the Chairmen of the Municipalities, within the University area.
1. Smt. P P Divya
President, Kannur District Panchayat, Kannur
 2. Sri. Madhavan Maniyara
President, Nileseshwar Block Panchayat, Nileseshwar, Kasaragod
 3. Sri. K F Alexander,
President, Cherupuzha Grama Panchayat, Cherupuzha, Kannur
 4. Adv. Usha A P
President, Delampadi Grama Panchayat, Delampadi, Kasaragod
 5. Sri. P V Balakrishnan,
President, Thirunelli Grama Panchayat, Thirunelli, Wayanad

6. Smt. Jamunarani Teacher,
Chairperson, Thalassery Municipality, Municipal Office, Thalassery, Kannur
 - (vii) One member elected by the members of the Non-teaching staff of the University, from among themselves
 1. Sri. Saju. P.J Junior Librarian
Kannur University Central Library, Thavakkara, Kannur
 - (viii) Two members elected by members of the non-teaching Staff of the affiliated colleges from among themselves, of whom one shall be a member of the non-teaching staff of a Government College and the other shall be a member of the non-teaching staff of a Private College.
 1. Sri. Sethumadhavan T Lab Attender
Govt. College, Mananthavady, Nalloornad P.O, Wayanad
 2. Sri. Satheesan P K
L D Clerk,
Mahatma Gandhi College, Iritty, Keezhur P.O, Kannur
 - (ix) One member elected by the Managers of the Private Colleges in the University area from among themselves.
 1. Sri. M P A Rahim Manager,
NEST Institute of Humanities and Basic Sciences, Kookkanam, Karivellur-P O, Kannur
 - (x) Ten members elected by the members of the General Council of the University Union from among full-time students, of whom one shall be a Post-Graduate student, one shall be a research scholar, one shall be a student of a professional college, two shall be lady students, and one shall be a member of a Scheduled Caste or a Scheduled Tribe.
- Vacant
- (xi) Two members elected by registered trade unions within the jurisdiction of the University
 1. Sri. T Prabhakaran
President, Alakode Area Construction Workers Union, C I T U office, Alakode-P O, Kannur
 2. Sri. K K Narayanan
President, Motor Transport Employees Union (C I T U), C Kannan Smaraka Mandiram, Kannur
 - (xii) One member elected by the members of the State Library Council from among themselves.
 1. Adv. P Appukuttan
Member, Kerala State Library Council (Athiyamboor, Kanhangad-P O, Kasaragod)

OTHER MEMBERS:

- (i) One member from among the Headmasters of High Schools and one member from among the teachers of schools, situated within the University area, nominated by the Chancellor.
 1. Vacant
 2. Vacant
- (ii) Not more than ten members nominated by the Chancellor representing (a) recognised research institutions (b) Chambers of commerce and industries (c) authors (d) journalists (e) lawyers (f) sports & games (g) linguistic minorities (h) medical profession (i) engineering & technology

Recognized Research Institutions

1. Vacant

Chambers of Commerce and Industries

1. Vacant Authors
1. Vacant Journalists
1. Vacant Lawyers
1. Vacant Sports & Games
1. Vacant

Linguistic Minorities

1. Vacant

Medical Profession

1. Vacant

Engineering & Technology

1. Vacant

(iii) Four members from among students nominated by the Chancellor, one having outstanding academic ability in Humanities, one having outstanding academic ability in Science, one having outstanding ability in Sports, and one having outstanding ability in Fine Arts of whom, one shall be a student of a campus or a University department and another shall be a student of an affiliated college.

1. Humanities Vacant
2. Science Vacant
3. Sports Vacant
4. Fine Arts Vacant

MEMBERS OF ACADEMIC COUNCIL

- a) The Vice- Chancellor
- b) The Pro Vice- Chancellor
- c) The Director Of Public Instruction- Thiruvananthapuram
- d) The Director Of Technical Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- e) The Director Of Collegiate Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- f) The Director Of Medical Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- g) The Director Of Higher Secondary Education – Thiruvananthapuram
- h) The Director Of Vocational Higher Secondary Education - Thiruvananthapuram
- i) The Director Of State Council Of Educational Research & Training – Thiruvananthapuram
- j) The Deans of Faculties
- k) All the Heads of University Departments of study and Research who are not Dean of Faculties
- l) All members of the Syndicate who are not otherwise members of the Academic Council:

Ex-officio members	
The Secretary to Government, Higher Education Department	secy.hedu@kerala.gov.in
The Secretary to Government, Finance Department	acs.finance@kerala.gov.in
The Secretary to Government, Information Technology Department	secy.itd@kerala.gov.in

ELECTED MEMBERS

(m) Three Members (other than Deans of Faculties) of whom at least one shall be the Principal of a Government professional College, elected by the Principals of Professional Colleges from among themselves:

1. Dr.Jessy N C, Principal, P K M College of Education, Madampam, Kannur.
2. Dr.Neena M K, Principal, Zainab Memorial College of Teacher Education, Cherkala North, Kasaragod.

3. Principal of Government Professional College-Vacant.

Seven members (other than Deans of faculties) of whom at least one shall be the Principal of a Government College, elected by the Principals of the first grade colleges, other than colleges of Oriental languages from among themselves:

- i. Dr.Ajitha V, Principal, Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty, Kannur.
- ii. Dr.Maria Martin Joseph, Principal, Mary Matha Arts&Science College, Mananthavady, Wayanad.
- iii. Fr. Dr.Francis Karackat, Principal, Don Bosco Arts and Science College, Angadikadavu, Kannur.
- iv. Dr.K C Muraleedharan, Principal, St.Joseph's College, Pilathara, Kannur.
- v. Saju Jose Kannalil, Principal, M M Knowledge Arts and Science CollegePanapuzha, Kannur.
- vi. Sri.Muhammed Iqbal P, Principal, Wadihuda Institute of advance Studies, Vilayancode.

7. Principal of Government College-Vacant.

- o) One member (Other than a Dean of Faculty) elected by the Principals of Colleges of Oriental languages from among themselves:

Sri.Jaleel T P, Principal, Thanbeehul Islam Women's College, Naimarmoola, Kasaragod.

- p) One member each of every subject of study, not being a Dean of Faculty or Head of a University Department or Principal, elected by the teachers of that subject, from among themselves:

n. Anthropology- Vacant

- o. Arabic-K P Mohammed Saleem, Associate Professor, N I A College, Kadavathur, Kannur.

p. Biotechnology-Vacant.

- q. Botany-Dr. Sreeja P, Assistant Professor, Sir Syed College, Thaliparumba, Kannur.

- r. Chemistry-Dr.A Mohanan, Assistant Professor, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad, Kasaragod.

- s. Commerce- Sajithkumar P, Assistant Professor, G P M Govt. College, Manjeswaram, Kasaragod.

- t. Computer Science- Dr.Jithesh K, Assistant Professor, Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty, Kannur.

- u. Economics- Shanavas P H, Assistant Professor, K M M Govt. Women's College, Kannur.

- v. Education-Dr.Baby Pushpalatha A, Associate Professor, Keyi sahib Training College, Thaliparamba, Kannur

- w. Electronics-Dr. Linesh J, Assistant Professor, Govt College, Mananthavady, Wayanad
- x. English- Sri. N C Biju, Assistant Professor, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad, Kasaragod
- y. Environmental Science- **Vacant**
- z. Forestry-**Vacant**
- aa. Geography- Dr. T K Prasad, Associate Professor, Department of Geography, Swamy Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur, Kannur
- bb. Geology- Dr. Ananthapadmanabha A L, Associate Professor, Govt. College, Kasaragod
- cc. Hindi- Dr. Vasanthi J, Associate Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery, Kannur
- dd. History- Sri. Sasi C T, Assistant Professor, E K N M Govt. College, Elerithattu, Kasaragod
- ee. Home Science- Deepthi Lisbeth K, Assistant Professor, Nirmalagiri College, Nirmalagiri, Kannur.
- ff. Information Technology- Dr. R K Sunil Kumar, Assistant Professor, Department of Information Technology, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba, Kannur
- gg. Islamic History- **Vacant**
- hh. Journalism- Dr. Shaju P P, Associate Professor, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady, Wayanad.
- ii. Kannada- Dr. Sridhara N, Assistant Professor, Govt. College, Kasaragod
- jj. Law- **Vacant**
- kk. Library and Information Science- **Vacant**
- ll. Malayalam- Dr. Unnikrishnan K V, Assistant Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery
- mm. Management Studies- Dr. Shino P Jose, Assistant Professor, St. Pius X College, Rajapuram, Kasaragod
- nn. Mathematics- Dr. Bijumon Ramalayathil, Associate Professor, Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty, Kannur
- oo. Microbiology- Dr. Ayana N, Assistant Professor, Sree Narayana College, Thottada, Kannur
- pp. Molecular Biology- **Vacant**
- qq. Music- **Vacant**
- rr. Philosophy- Dileep R, Assistant Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery, Kannur

- ss. Physical Education- Raghunath P, Assistant Professor, St.Pius X College, Rajapuram, Kasaragod
- tt. Physics- Dr. Deepa K, Assistant Professor, P R N S S College, Mattannur, Kannur
- uu. Political Science- Dinesan D A, Assistant professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur, Kannur
- vv. Psychology- **Vacant**
- ww. Sanskrit- Dr.Sajitha A, Assistant Professor, Govt.Brennen College, Thalassery, Kannur
- xx. Sociology- **Vacant**
- yy. Statistics- Dr.Gireesh V, assistant Professor, N A M College, Kallikkandy, Kannur
- zz. Travel & Tourism- **Vacant**
- aaa. Urdu- Semeenabi K K, Assistant Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery, Kannur
- bbb. Wood Science & Technology- **Vacant**
- ccc. Zoology- Dr.Swaran P R, Assistant Professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur, Kannur
- q) One member from among the Head masters and one member from among the teachers of the Secondary Schools in the University area nominated by the Chancellor:
- Vacant**
- r) One member representing each faculty, elected by the full-time Post Graduate Students of the Faculty, from among themselves:
- Vacant**
- s) Seven members from external experts nominated by the Chancellor of whom two shall be experts in Commerce, Business Management or Industrial Technology:

Vacant

B)

SI No	Date of Meeting	Details
1	14/07/2023	Ordinary Meeting
2	14/11/2023	Special Meeting

DEANS OF FACULTIES

Sl. No	Dean	Faculty
1	Prof. K Gangadharan Professor, Department of Economics, Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus (Kannur University), Palayad	Faculty of Humanities
2	Prof. Kunhammad K K Professor, Department of Studies in English, Dr.JanakiAmmal Campus (Kannur University), Palayad.	Faculty of Language & Literature
3	Prof. S.Sudheesh Professor & Head, Department of Chemistry, Swami Anandatheertha Campus (Kannur University), Payyannur.	Faculty of Science
4	Prof. Anil Ramachandran Professor & Head, School of Physical Education & Sports Sciences, Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur University.	Faculty of Sports Science & Physical Education
5	Prof. B. Bindu Professor, Department of Anthropology, Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus (Kannur University), Palayad.	Faculty of Social Sciences
6	Prof. Mini. N Professor, Department of Music, Swami Anandatheertha Campus (Kannur University), Payyannur.	Faculty of Fine Arts
7	Prof. Reddivari Revathi Professor, The Tamil Nadu Dr. Ambedkar Law University, Chennai.	Faculty of Law

8	Prof. Gabriel Simon Thattil Professor & Head, Department of Commerce, School of Business Management and Legal Studies, University of Kerala, Kariavattom Campus, Thiruvananthapuram – 695 581	Faculty of Commerce & Management Studies
9	Prof. Bindu C.M Professor, Department of Education, University of Calicut, Calicut University P.O., Pin 673 635	Faculty of Education
10	Prof. Bindu V.R. Professor, School of Computer Sciences, M G University	Faculty of Technology

11 Faculty Members: Not in existence.

12 Board of Studies & chairman : Not in existence

- i. Regulation for Post Graduate Programmes in Affiliated Colleges (CBCSS-OBE) implemented w.e.f.2023 admission.
- ii. Regulation for Post Graduate Programmes under CBCSS in the University Teaching Department/ Schools implemented w.e.f 2023 admission.

Statutory Officers

Post	Name Of Officer
Vice Chancellor	Prof. Gopinath Ravindran (24.11.2021-30.11.2023)
	Sr.Prof.S. Bijoy Nandan (01.12.2023 onwards)
Pro-Vice Chancellor	Prof.Dr.A.Sabu (21.01.2021- 30.11.2023)
Registrar	Prof. (Dr.) Joby K. Jose (i/c)(23.11.2021-21.08.2023)
	Prof. (Dr.) Joby K. Jose(21.08.2023-Still continuing)
Finance Officer	Sri.Sivappu.P (i/c) (08.03.2019- onwards)
Controller of Examinations	Sri.Jayarajan .B.C (i/c) (01.06.2022-02.03.2023)
	Dr.Mohammed Ismail B(02.03.2023- onwards)

Other Officers

S.I No	Name of post	Officers
1	Joint Registrar	1. Sivappu.P
		2. Vijayan.R.K
		3. Janardhanan K.K
		4. Sudhakaran M
2	Deputy Registrar	1. Balachandran V.K
		2. Balakrishnan T
		3. Narayanadas K
		4. Rajesh K P
		5. Shabna K V
		6. Bindu K P G
		7. Priya V O
		8. Raheena K V
3	Development Officer	Sudhakaran M (i/c)
4	Director of Students Services	Nafeesa Baby T P
5	Assistant Registrar	1. Anil Chandran R
		2. Ranjith P V
		3. Sreejith U
		4. Asharaf K
		5. Roopa Sukumaran
		6. Nisha P M
		7. Muralidharan M P P
		8. Swapna Sukumaran

		9. Aswathi T P
		10. Rajan Babu T V
		11. Sajeevan M
		12. Dhanya Raj K
		13. Jisha K P
		14. Suresan K P
		15. Smitha Bhaskaran
		16. Suresh K P
		17. Siraj K M
		18. Sajesh Kottambrath
		19. Rahul B Asok
6	Deputy Librarian	Priya T K(i/c)
7	Assistant Librarian	1. Priya.T.K
		2. Madhusoodhanan.C
		3. Reeja.K.P
		4. Pooja Rajeev (On Contract)
		5. Aparna.S.D (On Contract)
		6. Shijina.P (On Contract)
8	Computer Programmer	Abdul Basheer K T
9	Assistant Engineer	Narayanan.T(On Contract)
		Jishnu Prakash (On Contract)
10	Executive Engineer	Joseph.K.K,Civil (On Contract)
11	Security Officer	Anil Kumar P K (On contract)

Personal Staff

P.S. to Vice Chancellor	Shri. Sreejith U(Assistant Registrar)
P A. to Pro- Vice Chancellor	Shri.Shamil Krishnan C K (Till 30/11/2023)
P.A. to Registrar	Smt. Aradhana A (SO Hr.Gr.)
P.A. to Controller of Examinations	Shri. Niron Das C K (SO Hr.Gr.)
P.A. to Finance Officer	Shri. Mathew A (SO Hr.Gr.)



MAJOR EVENTS AT A GLANCE



The Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Kannur University conducted the following workshops for the teachers of the colleges affiliated to Kannur University in connection with the implementation of the Question Bank and Automated Generation & Online Transmission of Question Papers for the Programmes in the affiliated colleges.

13/01/2023 – English and Functional English

31/01/2023 - Commerce and Management Studies

21/03/2023 - Mathematics, Statistics, Computer Science and Computer Applications

29/04/2023 – Botany, Plant Science, Bio Technology, Microbiology, Forestry & Wood Technology, Zoology, Chemistry, Biochemistry, Bioinformatics, Physics, Geography, Geology, Home Science and Psychology.



The Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Kannur University conducted a Public Lecture Program as part of the National Science Day on 28th February 2023 in the Cherussery Auditorium, Thavakkara campus. Prof. Kana M. Sureshan, Indian Institute of Science Education & Research (IISER), Thiruvananthapuram was the keynote speaker.



Distribution of certificates of the Add-On Elementary Certificate Course in German by the Vice Chancellor, Prof. Gopinath Ravindran on 02/03/2023.



In association with the Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Kannur University, the Dept. of Information Technology, Kannur University conducted a one day workshop on Quantum Computing on 26.04.2023 in collaboration with the C-DAC (Centre for Development of Advanced Computing), Bangalore and IEEE (Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers), India as part of the World Quantum Day Celebration, 2023.



Kannur University signed a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) with the ASAP (Additional Skill Acquisition Programme), Kerala on 12.05.2023.



Kannur University signed a Memorandum of Understanding (MoU) on 27/05/2023 with the K-DISC (Kerala Development and Innovation Strategic Council) for offering Skill Development Programmes and establishing Kannur University Centre for Skill Development & Entrepreneurship.



Sri. Ajit Balakrishnan, founder of Rediff.com inaugurated the Kannur University Innovation and Incubation Foundation (KU-IIF) established with the proud support of Ajit Balakrishnan Foundation at Thavakkara Campus on 25/08/2023.



In association with the Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Kannur University the School of Legal Studies, Kannur University conducted a One Week Short Term Faculty Refresher Course on Outcome Based Legal Education Teaching and Research from 8th to 14th November 2023.



The Internal Quality Assurance Cell, Kannur University published a book *Avifauna of Kannur University Thavakkara Campus* in December, 2023 documenting the species of birds on Thavakkara campus. The book was authored by Dr. Khalil Chovva.



This year, the formal inauguration of the newly started MSc Biostatistics program at Kannur University's Mangattuparamba campus took place. Dr. S. Bijoy Nandan, Vice Chancellor Senior Professor, Kannur University, presided over the inauguration. The event was graced by Dr. Shreekanth I. Bhandiwad, Professor Emeritus at McMaster University, Canada, and formerly of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, USA, as the chief guest.



Kannur University Literary Lecture Festival, featuring the storyteller T. Padmanabhan, is being inaugurated.





The formal inauguration of the thozhil vedhi organized by Kannur University, which is a part of the Nava Kerala Sadhas was conducted by Kadanapalli Ramachandran M.L.A.



The concluding conference of this year's Mother Language Day observance at Kannur University was held at Thavakkara campus. The event, held at the Cheruseri Auditorium, featured P. V. Shaji Kumar, a noted short story writer and film scriptwriter, as the chief guest.



Kannur University NSS Cell received a special award in this year's Kerala State NSS Awards. The award was given in consideration of the anti-drug activities called for by the state government. Kannur University NSS Coordinator Dr. TP Nafisa Baby received the award.



The program was formally inaugurated at kannur university Thavakara Campus by Vice Chancellor Prof.Gopinath Ravindran. Kerala State Higher Education Research Implementation Cell Research Officer Dr. Shafiq V, Director University Research and Development Cell. Anil Ramachandran managed the classes. Registrar Prof.Joby K. Jose, Syndicate members Dr. A Asokan, MC Raju, Dr. PK Prasadhan, Pramod Kumar KV and University Union Chairperson Akhila TP spoke.



The Kannur University has inaugurated a development workshop as part of its stable development initiative jointly with the Irikkur Block Panchayat. The event, presided over by Kannur University Registrar Prof. Joby K. Jose, welcomed officials from both block and village panchayats. Irikkur Block Panchayat Secretary Smitha K.P. and Irikkur Block Panchayat President Robert George led the proceedings. The workshop focused on environmental friendly development, new initiatives, sustainability, and tourism marketing. Dr. Pradeepan Periath, Head of Environmental Studies Department, Dr. Suraj M. Basheer, Head of Molecular Studies Department, and Associate Professor Anish Kumar K.P. were instrumental in organizing classes



Vice Chancellor Prof. Gopinath Ravindran is inaugurating the distribution of Kannur University Sports Merit Awards..



As part of Kannur University's Ponnonam project, Onam kit was distributed to the families of Attarinji Ambedkar Tribe Colony in Ulikal Panchayath



Independence day celebration at Kannur university



Dr. K. Surekha Commemoration and lecture organized. Kannur University Pro Vice Chancellor Prof. A Sabu inaugurated.



At the Multilingual Studies Centre in Kasaragod Campus, the national seminar on a language domain concluded with an inaugural conference. Vice Chancellor Prof. A. Sabu is addressing the gathering.



Kasragod' "One Language Domain" national seminar is being inaugurated by Vice Chancellor Prof. Gopinath Ravindran of Kannur University.



Skill Development for Academic Administrators of Kannur University organized at Kannur University Headquarters. The one-day training program conducted under the aegis of Kannur University UGC Human Resource Development Center was inaugurated by University Vice Chancellor Prof. Gopinath Ravindran. MR Anoop, Deputy Secretary to Government and IMG Trainer, Central University Lecturer Prof. Amrit G Kumar managed the classes. Kannur University UGC Human Resource Development Director Prof. Assistant Director Dr. K. Gangadharan welcomed the ceremony. P vivek spoke vote of thanks



Inauguration of the Biotechnology Business Incubator's Aquaculture Venture at Kannur University was led by Vice-Chancellor Prof. Gopinath Ravindran. The Biofloc Technology (BFT) utilized in Karimeen farming at the Palayad Dr. Janakiyammal Campus was highlighted. BFT involves integrating microbial proteins from diverse biota, which helps in the reuse of fish feed nutrients. This method preserves water quality and reduces costs. Pro Vice-Chancellor Dr. A. Sabu, Registrar Prof. Joby K. Jose, Entrepreneurship Coordinator Dr. U. Faisal, and TBII Coordinator Dr. T. K. Munir were among the dignitaries present. The initiative is aimed at enhancing the livelihoods of fish farmers under the leadership of Fisheries Development.



The academic conference held at the university headquarters was inaugurated by the Honorable Minister of Higher Education, Dr. R. Bindu.



In connection with the NSS Program Officer meeting at Kannur University, a felicitation was held for the students who achieved outstanding success at the Inter-University National Youth Festival.



The Pro-Vice Chancellor of Kannur University, Prof. Sabu A, inaugurated the "Plaavinhottam" project by planting saplings. Registrar Prof. Joby K. Jose, Syndicate member Dr. K.T. Chandramohan, Senate member P.J. Saju, and Finance Officer P. Shivappu were present nearby..



The foundation for the ladies' hostel and the inauguration of the canteen building at the Swami Anandatheertha Campus of Kannur University were carried out by M. Vijin MLA. The event was presided over by Vice-Chancellor Prof. Gopinath Ravindran. University Registrar Prof. Joby K. Jose, Senate member Saju P.J., District Panchayat member C.P. Shiju, and Campus Director Dr. T.K. Prasad spoke at the event.



Quantum outreach program organised by Department of information technology in collaboration with CDAC banglore and Indian institute of science Bangalore as part of quantum day celebration



An invited lecture on “Heavy Ions in Cancer Therapy” was organized by the Department of Physics (Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur), Kannur University on 17/04/2023. The speaker, Dr. Sivaji Purushothaman is a research scientist at GSI Hekmholtzzentrum for Schweronenforschung GmbH Planckstr.



ASAP Kerala, the skill development agency of the Higher Education Department, and Kannur University are joining hands to conceptualize and implement skill development courses. As part of this, a memorandum of understanding was signed today during a ceremony held at the university. Both parties will collaborate in areas such as cooperation for skill development, development of training programs, and curriculum development for skill courses. Kannur University Registrar Prof. Joby K. Jose and ASAP Kerala Chairman and Managing Director (in charge) Anvar Hussain signed the memorandum in the presence of Kannur University Vice- Chancellor Prof. Gopinath Ravindran.

Kannur University Pro-Vice Chancellor Prof. Sabu A, ASAP Training Division Head I.P. Laiju, Kannur ASAP District Program Manager Krishnan Koliyot, Assistant Professor of Kannur

University Department of Management Studies Aneesh Kumar, ASAP Program Managers Monisha Mohanan, Ashish Francis, Subin Mohan C, and Shruti P.S. attended the ceremony.



PG Curriculum restructuring workshop 28/03/2023 Kannur University



Barrister MK Nambyar Chair on Constitutional and Administrative Law National Moot Court Competition Inauguration: Prof. Mohan Gopal



A workshop on the topic "Lifestyle for Environment" was organized at the Kannur University headquarters. The event held at Cherussery Auditorium was inaugurated by the Vice- Chancellor of the university, Prof. Gopinath Ravindran. Prof. Sabu A, Prof. E. Kunjikrishnan, Dr.P. Harinarayanan, Dr. Manoj Samuel, and Dr. T.K. Prasad participated.



The distribution of the Sudha Krishnan Endowment is being conducted by the Vice-Chancellor, Prof. Gopinath Ravindran. The Pro Vice-Chancellor, Prof. Sabu A, and the Controller of Examinations, Jayarajan B.C., are also present.



Former Judge Justice Chandru spoke at the Republic Day celebration organized by the School of Legal Studies at Kannur University.



Employees at Kannur University take a pledge as part of observing National voter's Day.



Kannur District Panchayat President P.P. Divya oversees the publication of the Kannur University College Union Festival Manual.



Students from Kannur University participating in the National Youth Festival held in Karnataka.



The beginning of the Indian Library Congress at the headquarters of Kannur University.

PART - II

HIGHLIGHTS OF 2023

Kannur University has significant achievements in terms of developmental activities, academic, research and extension activities and new policy reforms to highlight in the year 2023

Kannur University Innovation and Incubation Foundation (KUIIF)

Action was taken to register the Technology Business Incubator-Kannur University (TBI-KU) as a company under Section 8 of the Companies Act 2013 with the name Kannur University Innovation and Incubation Foundation (KUIIF).



NIRF Ranking (Rank band 151-200)

Submitted data for *NIRF (National Institutional Ranking Framework) 2023* and Kannur University got ranked in the 151-200 rank band in the NIRF 2023.

ITIHASA 2023

Department of History, Kannur University conducted the program ITIHASA 2023 (Annual programme of the History Association) on 14th and 15th March 2023 at Mangattuparamba Campus.

National Seminar in collaboration with the Indian Society of Analytical Scientists (ISAS).

Department of Chemistry Kannur University organized a three day national seminar in collaboration with the Indian Society of Analytical Scientists (ISAS), Kerala Chapter on *Spectro Analytical Techniques and Modelling* from 4th to 6th of October, 2023.

Workshop and Training Programme in Advanced Techniques in Life Science Research and Diagnostics in collaboration with KSCSTE

Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology conducted a five day Workshop and Training Programme in *Advanced Techniques in Life Science Research and Diagnostics* from 16th October, 2023 in collaboration with the Kerala State Council for Science Technology and Environment (KSCSTE).

Organized a lecture by Prof. Carlos Bianchi of University of Uruguay

Department of Economics organized a lecture by Prof. Carlos Bianchi of University of Uruguay on 16th October, 2023.

Conducted a One Week Short Term Faculty Refresher Course on Outcome Based Legal Education Teaching and Research

School of Legal Studies, Kannur University conducted a *One Week Short Term Faculty Refresher Course on Outcome Based Legal Education Teaching and Research* on 7th to 13th November 2023.

New MoUs

Memorandums of Understanding (MoUs)/Letter of Collaboration (LoC) were signed with the following organisations/institutions in India and abroad.

- Letter of Collaboration (LoC) between the *Ecology, Ethology & Epidemiology (EEE) Lab* (Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University) and the *Western Ghats Study Centre, Kannur University*, and the *Modeling for Human and Nature Interactions Group, University of Geneva* - 16.08.2023.
- State Council of Educational Research and Training (SCERT), Kerala – 09.01.2023.
- ASAP (Additional Skill Acquisition Programme), Kerala - 12.05.2023.
- Kerala Development and Innovation Strategic Council (K-DISC), Kerala – 27.05.2023.
- Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala - 13.12.2023.

- Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology SCTIMST-TIMed, Poojappura, Trivandrum – 27.12.2023.
- TNT Consultancy Pvt. Ltd., Kochi.

Important activities in 2023 by the Office for International Affairs (OIA), Kannur University

1. Ms. Wanda Eckholt, a student from the University of Erfurt, Germany spent a semester in Kannur University (Department of Anthropology and Department of Economics) as part of the student exchange program during August 2023 to January 2024.
2. Conducted a three month Certificate Course in German Language (*Add on Elementary Certificate Course in German*) for the students and research scholars of the teaching departments/centres of Kannur University and staff of Kannur University. The instructor of the course was Ms. Wanda Eckholt from the University of Erfurt University, Germany who was in Kannur University to spend a semester as part of student exchange program. The Course was conducted during September–December 2023. Dr. Sreebitha P. V., Associate Professor, Dept. of Studies in English was the Course Coordinator.

RASHTRIYA UTCHATHAR SHIKSHA ABHIYAN (RUSA)

Rashtriya Utchathar Shiksha Abhiyan (RUSA) (Hindi for “National Higher Education Mission”) is a holistic scheme of development for higher education in India initiated in 2013 by the Central Government. The RUSA Scheme aims at providing strategic funding to eligible higher education institutions throughout the country. As per UGC (Mandatory Assessment and Accreditation of Higher Educational Institutions) Regulation 2012, it is compulsory for each higher educational institution to get accredited by the accreditation agency. Also the Central Government limited its funding to accredited institutions only. Kannur University got accredited with ‘B++’ Grade by the National Accreditation and Assessment Council (NAAC). Central Funding would flow from Central Ministry through the State Government to the State Project Directorate (SPD) of RUSA before reaching it to the identified institutions. The Central Project Appraisal Board will monitor the academic, administrative and financial achievement taken under the scheme. The Central and State funding in the ratio 60:40 is norm based and outcome dependent. The central funding to the state would be made on the critical appraisal of State Higher Education Plans which would describe each state’s strategy to address issues of Equity, Access and Excellence in Higher Education. Upon getting accreditation in March 2016 University approached the Ministry of Human Resource Development (MHRD), Govt. of India through RUSA State Project Directorate with an Institutional Development Plan (IDP) followed by the Detailed Project Report (DPR) amounting to 20 Crore under three heads namely; Construction, Renovation and Purchase in the ratio 35:35:30 respectively as per the guidelines of RUSA. MHRD approved the proposals and conveyed the sanction of 10 Crore as the first instalment and 5 Crore as the second instalment and 2.94 Crore (appx) as the third instalment to the University. The details and present status of projects carried out using RUSA fund and other funds are detailed below.

FUND Utilisation RUSA PHASE 1

For financial year 2023-24

SL.No	Purchase	Construction	Renovation	Total
1	Nil	5898611	13854201	19752812

RUSA Works (2023-24)

Construction and Renovation Projects under UGC/Plan/KIIFB/Institutional Development Fund and CSR Fund of the CM

Campus	Name of Work	Entrusted with	Estimate	Expenditure	Status
Thavakkara (Ren)	Furnishing of KUCL	CPWD	63,67,700	48,33,200	Ongoing
Palayad (Ren)	Installation of all in one Solar A LED Street light	CPWD	36,19,395/-	16,63,782/-	Ongoing

Palayad (Ren)	Setting up /renovation of Lab at Molecular Biology	ARTCO	10,68,577/-	10,68,432/-	Completed
Mananthawady (Ren)	Setting up /renovation of Lab at Department of Zoology	ARTCO	2433481/-	22,45,049/-	Completed
Thavakkara (Ren)	Aluminium Partition and Door work at Administrative Block Examination centre	ARTCO	66,0,26/-	66,0,26/-	Completed
Thavakkara (Const)	Seminar Complex	ULCCS	6,04,69,034/-	4452918/-	Ongoing
Payyannur (Const)	SIC	ULCCS	2,30,48,408/- (Civil) 56,00,000/- (Electrical &ELV Rs.17,10,000 /- (MEP)	- 11, 09,182/- 3, 36,511/-	Ongoing
Nileshwaram(R en)	Compound Wall	ULCCS	43,96,556/-	35,36,781/-	Completed
Mangattauparm aba (Reno)	Administrative Block and Guest House Retention	ULCCS		318329/-	Completed
Thavakkara (Reno)	Car Shed Roofing Electrical Works	ULCCS	1,24,142/-	122602/-	Completed

DETAILS OF WORK ENTRUSTED TO VARIOUS AGENCIES

Sl. No	Name of work	Entrusted with	Estimate	Expenditure	Present Status
Payyannur Campus					
1	Construction of Ladies Hostel, Payyannur campus.	CPWD	Rs.12,50,03,160/-	Rs.3,50,00,632/-	In progress
2	Additional works such as laying paver blocks , construction of toe wall , Providing steps to main block etc	CPWD	Rs. 7,72,000/-including 5 % Contingencies plus Rs. 27,020/-Departmental Charges	Rs.8,21,880/-	completed
3	Modification of existing GIS Lab in the Geography Department, Payyannur Campus for starting PG Diploma in Geo - Informatics for spatial planning as project mode programme	ARTCO Ltd	₹5,54,867/-	0	To be started
Kasaragod Campus					
4	Construction of Compound wall, Security Cabin, Retaining wall at Kasaragod Campus.	CPWD	Rs. 99,68,900/- including 5 % contingencies plus Rs. 3,32,487/- @3.5 % Departmental Charges	Rs. 19,93,780/-	In progress
5	Providing Sheet roofing over the ladies Hostel at Kasaragod Campus.	CPWD	Rs. 56,00,100/- including 5% contingencies plus Rs. 1,96,000/- Departmental Charges	Rs. 11,20,020/-	Work Completed. Final bill pending for payment.
6	Additional works related to 100 bedded ladies hostel at Dharmasala. Retaining wall, raising of existing boundary wall, concertina coil fencing at front and sides of the hostel, entrance gate to the hostel	CPWD	37,07,500/-	38,11,748/-	23,62,516/-paid 14,49,232/-pending

Sl. No	Name of work	Entrusted with	Estimate	Expenditure	Present Status
7	Various works of staff quarters at Dharmasala "Construction of open well, 18 number of semi permanent car sheds, fixing interlock with drainage ,internal and external painting, and related other maintenance works	CPWD	84,06,000/-	46,81,200/- released	46,81,200/- released
8	Mananthavady Construction of Admin cum Academic Block to Dept of Zoology, Mananthavady campus	CPWD	3,41,82,800/-	3,41,82,800/-	Revised estimate submitted 4,89,23,000/ Syndicate approved. Balance fund 35,68,670/- requested.
9	Campus road and other development works at Mananthavady	CPWD	76,12,376/-	50,00,000/-	Compound wall constructed at the estimate 35,44,532/-
10	Boys/Tribal hostel at Mananthavady campus	CPWD	2,60,40,600/-	237,96,757/-	Inaugurated on 16.08.2021
11	Approach road from main gate to ladies hostel and from second gate at Mananthavady Campus.	CPWD	96,58,100/-	19,31,620/-	
12	Retaining wall from main gate to ladies hostel, Storm water drain, 2 nos of gates at Mananthavady Campus.	CPWD	86,06,500/-	17,21,300/-	
13	Open well, UG Sump, Pump house and connecting water supply, Mananthavady	CPWD	80,49,233/-	64,96,983/-	

Sl. No	Name of work	Entrusted with	Estimate	Expenditure	Present Status
14	Construction of 80*9.76 mtr Sandwich type synthetic track for waming up including earth filling, fencing storm water drain, Toilet block, etc at Mangattuparama Campus	CPWD	1,78,77,187/-(estimate amount), 1,92,37,786/- (Revised estimate now claimed by CPWD)		Completed
15	Development works of campus Library at Mangattuparama Campus	Sn. Muhammed Ashraf R.P. , PWD Contractor	7,76,000/-		Ongiong
16	Replacing swimming pool Deck flooring & providing and fixing of GI Chain link fencing around swimming pool at Mangattuparama Campus	CPWD	10,68,500/- (Including 5% contingencies (W.O) and Rs.35,530/-@3.5% DC)		-
17	Supply and installation of PA System, Tall back system and Exit light at central library Building, Thavakkara Campus	M/S Geemacs Fire System,(p)Ltd, Kochi	8,69,387		-
18	providing fencing, laying paver blocks, construction of open well, security cabin, and canteen, Manjeswaram Campus Completed	CPWD	96,41,400/- (PE), 1,17,65,400/-(Revised estimate amount)		-

DETAILS OF KIIFB PROJECTS

Sl No	Project name	Area	Project Outley	Outlay of amount recommended by KIIFB for funding	Centage Total Received
1	40 Bedded Boys Hostel, Nileswaram	G+1 Area-1191.78	Rs: 7,39,84,600	Rs. 6,14,63,207	Rs. 1618696
2	130 Bedded Girls Hostel, Manjeswaram	G+3 Area-2821.54	Rs. 14,43,88,100	Rs. 12,58,85,812	
3	TRC,Thavakkara	G+3 Area-3094.04	Rs. 22.9578 Crore	Nil	
4	International Hostel Mangattuparamba	G+4 Area-2042	Rs. 8,25,69,400	Nil	

Campus	Project name	Entrusted with	Estimate	Expenditure	Present Status
Nileswaram	40 Bedded Boys Hostel, Nileswaram	CPWD	Rs: 7,39,84,600	Rs. 93,483	Design Stage
Manjeswaram	130 Bedded Girls Hostel, Manjeswaram	CPWD	Rs. 14,43,88,100	Rs. 2,14,168	Design Stage
Thavakkara	TRC, Thavakkara	CPWD	Rs. 22.9578 Crore	Rs. 2,24,782	Design Stage
Mangattuparamba	International Hostel Mangattuparamba	CPWD	Rs. 8,25,69,400	Nil	Design Stage

Received Rs.1618696/- as Centage from KIIFB

REPORT ON STATE PLAN FUND UTILISATION 2023-24

Administrative Sanction received for FY 2023-24: 3200 lakh

(G O (Rt) No. 873/2023/HEDN dated 13.06.2023)

Amount released in FY 2023-24

I CCA : 125 lakh (G O (Rt)

No.1162/2023/HEDN dated 30.07.2023)

II CCA : 80 lakh (G O(Rt)No.1692/2023/HEDN

dated 17.11.2023)

I quarter PLAN : 300 lakh (G O (Rt)

No.1220/2023/HEDN dated 07.08.2023)

II quarter PLAN : 500 lakh (GO (Rt)

No.1652/2023/HEDN dated 08.11.2023)

Total : 1005 lakh

Utilization up to 31.12.2023 : 1051.51 lakh

Internal Quality Assurance Cell

About the IQAC

The Internal Quality Assurance Cell (IQAC) is meant for planning, guiding and monitoring Quality Assurance (QA) and Quality Enhancement (QE) activities of the University, being a driving force for ushering in quality by working out intervention strategies to remove deficiencies pointed out by the NAAC Peer Team and enhance the quality.

Objectives

The primary aims of the IQAC are:

- a) To develop a system for conscious, consistent and catalytic action to improve the academic and administrative performance of the University.
- b) To promote measures for institutional functioning towards quality enhancement through internalization of quality culture and institutionalization of best practices.

Organization and Staff Positions

IQAC is constituted with the Vice Chancellor as the Chairperson and the heads of the important academic and administrative units, teachers, distinguished educationists, representatives of local society and stakeholders as members, as given below.

1. The Vice Chancellor (Chairperson)
2. A few senior Administrative Officers
3. Three to eight teachers representing all levels
4. One nominee each from Local Society, Students and Alumni
5. One nominee each from Employers/Industrialists/Stakeholders
6. One of the senior teachers as the Coordinator/Director of the IQAC

IQAC Office of Kannur University is headed by the Director, IQAC who supervises a group of employees comprising of one Deputy Registrar, one Section Officer and three Assistants.

Brief Report of the Activities of the IQAC of Kannur University in the year 2023:

1. Submitted data for *NIRF (National Institutional Ranking Framework) 2023* and Kannur University got ranked in the 151-200 rank band in the NIRF 2023.
2. Submitted data for the *All India Survey on Higher Education (AISHE) 2021-22* in March 2023.
3. Submitted data for the *All Kerala Higher Education Survey 2022-23* conducted by the Kerala State Higher Education Council in November 2023.
4. Submitted data for the global *Times Higher Education Impact Rankings 2024* and Kannur University got ranked in the 1000+ Category.

5. Submitted data for the Kerala State Biodiversity Award 2022.
6. Conducted the following workshops for the teachers of the colleges affiliated to Kannur University in connection with the implementation of the Question Bank and Automated Generation & Online Transmission of Question Papers for the Programmes in the affiliated colleges.
 13/01/2023 – English and Functional English
 31/01/2023 - Commerce and Management Studies
 21/03/2023 - Mathematics, Statistics, Computer Science and Computer Applications
 29/04/2023 – Botany, Plant Science, Bio Technology, Microbiology, Forestry & Wood Technology, Zoology, Chemistry, Biochemistry, Bioinformatics, Physics, Geography, Geology, Home, Science and Psychology
 Dr. Muraleedharan.T. K, Associate Professor, Dept. of Mathematical Sciences, Kannur University and Sri. Hathib K. K., Assistant Professor, Keyi Sahib Training College, Thaliparamba were the resource persons for all the workshops.
7. Granted permission to Dr. Nissamudheen. K. M., Assistant Professor, Dept. of Physics to participate in the DST-STUTI program organized jointly by Shivaji University, Kolhapur, and S. V. University, Tirupati during 25-31 January 2023 at DST-PURSE Center, S. V. University, Tirupati.
8. Conducted a Public Lecture Program as part of the celebration of National Science Day on 28th February 2023 in the Cherussery Auditorium at Thavakkara campus with Prof. Kana M. Sureshan, Indian Institute of Science Education & Research (IISER), Thiruvananthapuram as the keynote speaker.
9. In association with the IQAC, the Department of History, Kannur University conducted the program ITIHASA 2023 (Annual programme of the History Association) on 14th and 15th March 2023 at Mangattuparamba Campus.
10. Conducted a one day training program for all the library staff of Kannur University in collaboration with the Hermann Gundart Central Library (HGCL). The program was conducted on 25/03/2023 at Thavakkara campus.
11. Permission and financial assistance were granted to Dr. Seetha Kakkoth, Assistant Professor, Department of Rural and Tribal Sociology, Kannur University to attend online the International Conference ASA 2023: *An unwell world? Anthropology in a Speculative Mode* at SOAS, London, UK conducted from 11th to 14th April 2023.
12. In association with the IQAC, the Dept. of Information Technology, Kannur University conducted a one day workshop on *Quantum Computing* on 26.04.2023 in collaboration with the C-DAC (Centre for Development of Advanced Computing), Bangalore and IEEE (Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers), India as part of the World Quantum Day Celebration 2023.

13. In association with the IQAC, the School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences conducted an invited talk and a workshop on *Sports Nutrition* on 28th April 2023 at the School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences for the students of MPES, PGDYE and Certificate Courses in Yoga and Swimming with Ms. Divya Purushotham, Sports Performance Nutritionist, Chennai as the resource person.
14. As per the resolution of the Syndicate of Kannur University IQAC took action to accept ₹ 2,00,00,000/- (Rupees Two Crore) as philanthropic contribution from Adv. K. K. Venugopal, former Attorney General of India.
15. Permission and financial assistance were granted to Dr. Nissamudheen. K. M., Assistant Professor, Dept. of Physics to enroll as life time member of the *Material Research Society of India (MRSI)*, the prime professional body of material science research in the country.
16. Permission was granted to Prof. U. Faisal, Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University to participate in the *Global Conference of Business and Economic Research 2023 (GCBER2023)* held in Malaysia on 9th & 10th September 2023.
17. Action initiated to conduct the Environmental Audit, Green Audit and Energy Audit of Kannur University. A committee was constituted on 24/08/2023 for the purpose with Dr. Manoj K., Dept. of Environmental Studies as the Convener and Dr. Pradeepan Periyat, Associate Professor, Dept. of Environmental Studies, Dr. A. Thangavelu, Assistant Professor (on contract), Dept. of Environmental Studies and Dr. Sruthi Murali, Assistant Professor, Dept. of Mathematical Sciences as members.
18. Action initiated to conduct the Administrative Audit of Kannur University. A committee was constituted for the purpose with the Registrar as the Convener and Smt. Priya T. K., Deputy Librarian (i/c), Sri. Sudhakaran M., Joint Registrar and Sri. Anishkumar K. P., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Management as members.
19. In association with the IQAC, the Dept. of Chemistry Kannur University organized a three day national seminar in collaboration with the Indian Society of Analytical Scientists (ISAS), Kerala Chapter on *Spectro Analytical Techniques and Modelling* from 4th to 6th of October, 2023.
20. In association with the IQAC, the Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology conducted a five day Workshop and Training Programme in *Advanced Techniques in Life Science Research and Diagnostics* from 16th October, 2023 in collaboration with the Kerala State Council for Science Technology and Environment (KSCSTE).
21. Permission was granted to Dr. Nissamudheen. K. M., Assistant Professor, Dept. of Physics, Kannur University to participate in the 4th International Conference on Condensed Matter & Applied Physics (ICC-2023) held at Bikaner, Rajasthan from 9th to 11th October 2023.
22. Permission was granted to Dr. M. S. Mahendrakumar, Associate Professor & Head, Department of Anthropology, Kannur University to attend the 19th IUAES-WAU World Anthropology Congress 2023 held at University of Delhi, New Delhi from 14th to 20th of October, 2023.

23. Permission was granted to Dr. Seetha Kakkoth, Assistant Professor & Head, Department of Rural and Tribal Sociology, Kannur University to attend the 19th IUAES-WAU World Anthropology Congress 2023 held at University of Delhi, New Delhi from 14th to 20th of October, 2023.
24. In association with the IQAC, the Dept. of Economics organized a lecture by Prof. Carlos Bianchi of University of Uruguay on 16th October, 2023.
25. Permission and financial assistance were granted to Dr. Soorej M. Basheer, Associate Professor, Dept. of Molecular Biology and Sri. Anish Kumar K. P., Joint Director, IQAC (Asst. Professor, Dept. of Management Studies) to participate in the national level online workshop on the topic *Transformation Through NAAC Accreditation Process* conducted by the Institute for Academic Excellence (IAE), Hyderabad in collaboration with Dept. of Collegiate Education & Technical Education, Govt of Telangana on 30th and 31st of October, 2023.
26. Action was taken to register the *Technology Business Incubator-Kannur University (TBI-KU)* as a company under Section 8 of the Companies Act 2013 with the name *Kannur University Innovation and Incubation Foundation (KUIIF)*.
27. Action was taken to accept the philanthropic contribution of ₹ 22,00,000/- (Rupees Twenty Two Lakh) from Sri. Ajith Balakrishnan towards meeting the expenses of furnishing the Kannur University Innovation and Incubation Foundation (KU-IIF).
28. In association with the IQAC the School of Legal Studies, Kannur University conducted a *One Week Short Term Faculty Refresher Course on Outcome Based Legal Education Teaching and Research* on 7th to 13th November 2023.
29. Permission was granted to the Dept. of Anthropolgy to invite Dr. Svetlana Ryzhakova, a Russian Anthropologist and a leading Research Fellow in the Institute of Ethnology and Anthropology, Russian Academy of Science, Russia to the Department of Anthropology for an interactive session on 17/11/2023.
30. IQAC conducted a training programme on *Internal Audit* for the non-teaching staff of the University with experts from the AG (Audit) Department, Thiruvananthapuram. The training program was conducted on 17/11/2023 with Sri. T. P. Suresh, Senior Audit Officer and Sri. Kesavan Nampoothiri N., Assistant Audit Officer as resource persons.
31. Financial assistance was granted to Prof. (Dr.) Joby K. Jose, Registrar, Kannur University to attend the *National Conference on Emerging Development in Medical Statistics and Biostatistics in the Era of Data Science* conducted from 2nd to 4th of November 2023 in the School of Mathematics and Statistics & School of Data Analysis, Mahatma Gandhi University, Kottayam.
32. Permission and financial assistance were granted to Dr. Pradeepan Periyat, Associate Professor & Head, Dept. of Environmental Studies, Kannur University to attend the *International Conference Environmental Pollution and Health Governance for Sustainable Future (ICEGSF) 2023* organized by Department of Environmental Sciences, University of Kerala, Thiruvananthapuram from 22nd to 24th of November 2023.

33. In association with the IQAC, the Department of Statistical Sciences conducted a three day *National Workshop on Randomized Controlled Trials* on 7th to 9th December 2023 with Prof. Shrikant I. Bangdiwala, Professor Emeritus, Dept. of Biostatistics, University of North Carolina, USA as resource person.
34. Conducted an orientation programme (*Empowering Educators*) for the newly appointed members of faculty of Kannur University on 02/12/2023 at Thavakkara Campus. Prof. MRN Murthy, Emeritus Scientist, Indian Institute of Science, who is also the Distinguished Professor and AstraZeneca Chair, Institute of Bioinformatics and Applied Biotechnology (IBAB), Bangalore addressed and interacted with the participants of the program.
35. Permission and financial assistance were granted to Dr. Soorej M. Basheer, Nodal Officer, NIRF 2023 (Associate Professor, Dept. of Molecular Biology), Sri. Anish Kumar K. P., Asst. Professor, Dept. of Management Studies, Dr. Joseph Erinjery, Asst. Professor, Department of Zoology to participate in the National Level Workshop (online) on NIRF India Rankings 2024 conducted by the Institute for Academic Excellence (IAE) in collaboration with the Dept. of Collegiate Education & Technical Education, Govt. of Telangana on 13th and 14th December 2023.
36. A Service Agreement was signed on 20/07/2023 with the *Campus Technology*, a portfolio company of Times Internet, Times of India Group to implement the Total Quality Assurance (TQA) programme in Kannur University.
37. Memorandums of Understanding (MoUs)/Letter of Collaboration (LoC) were signed with the following organisations/institutions in India and abroad.
 - Letter of Collaboration (LoC) between the *Ecology, Ethology & Epidemiology (EEE) Lab* (Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University) and the *Western Ghats Study Centre, Kannur University*, and the *Modeling for Human and Nature Interactions Group, University of Geneva* - 16.08.2023.
 - State Council of Educational Research and Training (SCERT), Kerala – 09.01.2023.
 - ASAP (Additional Skill Acquisition Programme), Kerala - 12.05.2023.
 - Kerala Development and Innovation Strategic Council (K-DISC), Kerala – 27.05.2023.
 - Government College for Women, Thiruvananthapuram, Kerala - 13.12.2023.
 - Sree Chitra Tirunal Institute for Medical Sciences and Technology SCTIMST-TIMed, Poojappura, Trivandrum – 27.12.2023.
 - TNT Consultancy Pvt. Ltd., Kochi.
38. In association with the IQAC the following teaching departments conducted National Workshops.
 - Dept. of Library & Information Science & Dept. of Journalism and Media Studies jointly conducted a National Workshop on 07/03/2023 to 09/03/2023

- Dept. of Music conducted a National Workshop on 07/03/2023, 20/03/2023 to 21/03/2023.
39. A meeting of the IQAC was conducted on 21.06.2023.
40. Campus level orientation programmes were conducted at Thavakkara campus for the students admitted in the teaching departments and centres in the academic year 2023-24 (FOCUS 2023) as given below.
- Dr. P. K Rajan Memorial Campus -12.09.2023.
 - Swami Anantha Theertha Campus & Thavakkara Campus -14.9.2023
 - Mananthavady Campus -15.09.2023.
41. In association with the IQAC Department/Centre level orientation programmes were conducted by the teaching departments and centres for the students admitted in the academic year 2023-24 (FOCUS 2023)
42. Academic Audits of the teaching departments were conducted with eminent experts from institutions of national and international repute, as detailed below.
- School of Physical Education & Sports Sciences - 14.11.2023 & 15.11.2023
 - Dept. of Information Technology, Dept. of Mathematical Sciences & Dept. of Statistical Sciences - 31.10.2023 & 01.11.2023
 - School of Behavioral Sciences – 14.11.2023 to 15.11.2023
 - School of Wood Science & Technology – 31.10.2023 to 01.11.2023
 - Dept. of Journalism and Media Studies – 14.11.2023 to 15.11.2023
 - Dept. of History- 14.11.2023 to 15.11.2023
 - Dept. of Environmental Studies -14.11.2023 to 15.11.2023
 - School of Pedagogical Sciences – 14.11.2023 to 15.11.2023
 - Dept. of Studies in English – 21.11.2023 to 22.11.2023
 - Dept. of Anthropology – 19.12.2023 to 20.12.2023
 - Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology - 30.11.2023 to 01.12.2023
 - Dept. of Molecular Biology – 30.11.2023 to 01.12.2023
 - Dept. of Management Studies – 21.11.2023 to 22.11.2023
 - Dept. of Economics – 23.11.2023 to 24.11.2023
 - Dept. of Law, Palayad – 30.11.2023 to 01.12.2023
 - Dept. of Physics - 16.10.2023 to 17.10.2023
 - Dept. of Chemistry -16.10.2023 to 17.10.2023
 - Dept. of Geography – 17.10.2023 to 18.10.2023
 - Dept. of Music – 16.10.2023 to 17.10.2023
 - Dept. of Malayalam – 14.12.2023 to 15.12.2023

- Dept. of Hindi – 14.12.2023 to 15.12.2023
- Dept. of Zoology - 12.12.2023 to 13.12.2023
- Dept. of Botany - 12.12.2023 to 13.12.2023
- Dept. of Rural & Tribal Sociology – 16.11.2023
- Dept. of Library & Information Science – 19.12.2023

43. Digital documentation of the flora of Thavakkara campus was done.

44. Documentation of the avifauna of the Thavakkara campus was done in the form of a book entitled *Avifauna of Kannur University Thavakkara Campus*.

Important activities in 2023 by the Office for International Affairs (OIA), Kannur University which is attached to the IQAC.

1. Ms. Wanda Eckholt, a student from the University of Erfurt, Germany spent a semester in Kannur University (Department of Anthropology and Department of Economics) as part of the student exchange program during August 2023 to January 2024.
2. Conducted a three month Certificate Course in German Language (*Add on Elementary Certificate Course in German*) for the students and research scholars of the teaching departments/centres of Kannur University and staff of Kannur University. The instructor of the course was Ms. Wanda Eckholt from the University of Erfurt University, Germany who was in Kannur University to spend a semester as part of student exchange program. The Course was conducted during September–December 2023. Dr. Sreebitha P. V., Associate Professor, Dept. of Studies in English was the Course Coordinator.

INSTITUTION'S INNOVATION COUNCIL (IIC) – KANNUR UNIVERSITY

Kannur University aims at developing a platform to motivate and support our students and faculty to convert their ideas into a startup. As an initial step towards attaining this goal, we participated in ARIIA-Atal Ranking of Institutions on Innovation achievements, we adopted the National Innovation and Start up policy (NISP) of Ministry of Education, Govt of India and established the Institution's Innovation Council of Kannur University to coordinate various activities of our University towards building up an entrepreneurship (entrepreneurial) culture. IIC-Kannur University is a registered body under the aegis of Ministry of education, Govt of India, which was established with a vision to encourage and foster innovative ideas in our students and to motivate them to create Start-ups and entrepreneurial ventures. IIC-KU aim at transforming our students into “job creators” rather than “job seekers”. The first council meeting was held on 15th May 2021. IIC is striving hard to fulfil its aims and objectives. Department of Management studies, under the leadership of Prof. U. Faisal had been conducting various activities to support startups in our university. Since 2014, Kannur University had set up pre-incubation facilities at Palayad campus. We have an IEDC funded by Kerala Startup mission which is run by Management Studies, Bio innovation Centre funded by RUSA in the Department of Biotechnology & Microbiology, and a sophisticated Instrumentation facility again funded by RUSA at Payyannur Campus. The IPR cell was established in 2009, and we also have an Inter University centre for Biosciences as well. We have collaborations with several external organisations, to note a few Kerala Startup missions, John and Smith Solution LLP, Omics Gen Life Sciences etc.

IIC will be coordinating all the facilities and bring up an Innovation and entrepreneurship culture in our university. The council members of IIC-Kannur University are faculties and students from diverse backgrounds along with external experts. We have tried our best to ensure participation from various disciplines like IT, MBA, Biotechnology, Molecular Biology, Legal Studies, Physics, Chemistry, Zoology, Statistics etc. Students from various departments are well represented in our council. We have 11 innovation ambassadors trained by the Ministry of education, Govt of India. We were selected under the Mentor-mentee program and our mentor is NIT, Calicut. Considering our activities for the initial 6-8months, our university was rated “one star” by the Ministry of education. Dr Soorej M Basheer and Dr Mohammed Ismail serve as the President and Convenor of IIC, respectively. We have eminent personalities as external experts/members like Mr Mahesh Baliga, former President, North Malabar Chamber of Commerce, Mr Sanil Kumar, Associate Director, Geojit Financial Services Ltd, Kochi, Mr Subhash Babu, MD, MiZone Incubation Centre, Mangattuparamba; Dr Rathish IG, IUCIPRS, CUSAT.

Prof. U Faisal, Director of Business Incubation Centre is the advisor to IIC.

Chairs & Endowments

Barrister M. K Nambyar Chair

Barrister M. K. Nambyar Chair in Constitutional and Administrative Law was instituted in the Year 2005 in the Department of Law, School of Legal Studies, Thalassery campus, Palayad with a view to provide opportunities to young men and women to gain expertise in constitutional and administrative law. The Chair was constituted with a corpus fund of Rs. 15 Lakh donated by Adv. K. K. Venugopal, Senior advocate, Supreme court of India, New Delhi. Justice K. T. Thomas was the Honorary Professor of lectures, and orientation programmers were conducted under the chair. Conducted a three day National Moot Court Competition from 17th to 19th March 2023.

E.K. Nayanar Chair for Parliamentary Affairs and Democratic Change

The Chair was instituted in the year 2008 by an Memorandum of Understanding executed between Department of Parliamentary Affairs, Government of Kerala and the University. The chair was instituted as a centre to promote research in areas of parliamentary democracy and parliamentary practices. The chair is constituted with a corpus fund of 8 Lakh sponsored by Department of Parliamentary Affairs, Govt. of Kerala, in the Department of History and Heritage Studies, Mangattuparamba campus. The Chair aims to provide opportunities to young generations to gain expertise in parliamentary practices. Workshops and extension lectures are being conducted under the chair. One day Seminar was conducted under E.K. Nayanar Chair for Parliamentary Affairs on the topic “Draft National Education Policy-2019” on 27.08.2019. As per the minutes of the meeting of the Advisory Committee constituted for E.K.Nayanar Chair for Parliamentary Affairs held on 23.05.2022, The name of the Chair has been modified as Sri. E.K.Nayanar Memorial Chair for Parliamentary Affairs and Democratic Change . A Monitoring Committee for Sri. E.K.Nayanar Memorial Chair for Parliamentary Affairs and Democratic Change was also constituted.

Prof. (Dr.) A.Aiyappan Chair

As per the U.O No.PLD/B1/3658/A.Ayyappan Chair/2022 dated:13.05.2022 a Chair in the name of Prof. (Dr.) A.Aiyappan,renowned Anthropologist is instituted at the Dept. of Anthropology, Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad,Thalassery of the University. Vice-Chancellor, Kannur University has inaugurated the Chair on 03.05.2023. Conducted a three day National Seminar from 3rd to 5th May 2023.

Mrs. Sudhakrishnan Endowment

Mrs. Sudha Krishnan Endowment has been instituted by the Kannur University from an endowment Corpus of Rs. 4 Lakh made by Sri. V. Krishnan, Kanhangad with a broad objective to promote and assist meritorious students belonging to financially constraints groups whose parents are fishermen by occupation. The interest accrued on endowment corpus is utilized to award scholarship to ten undergraduate students studying at Government/Aided Colleges affiliated to Kannur University. The scholarships for the year 2022 has been awarded to Five Students students at a function arranged in the Conference Hall (Room No.401) of Student Amenity Centre on 02.03.2023.

Herman Hesse University Endowment Fellowship

An MoU was executed between Kannur University and Council of Calw, Germany and the University of Applied Science of Calw for instituting an endowment by name ‘Herman Hesse University Foundation Endowment’, for awarding fellowship to full time Research Scholars in the Institute of English and Foreign Languages, Thalassery Campus, Palayad. A Corpus Fund of Rs. 2,75,426/- (Rupees Two Lakh Seventy Five Thousand Four Hundred and Twenty Six only) was donated for the purpose. Applications are invited for awarding Herman Hesse University Endowment Fellowship and the other procedure for awarding the Endowment is going on.

Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (MMTTC)

Brief Description of the Centre:

Academic Staff College, was established in Kannur University in 2009 at Dharmasala Campus. UGC has changed the name of all UGC-Academic Staff College to UGC-Human Resource Development Centre w.e.f. April 01, 2015. In 2023 UGC directed to rename all HRDC/ Pandit Madan Mohan National Mission on Teachers and Teaching Centre as Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre. On 2nd November 2023 Kannur University renamed UGC-HRDC as Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre.

Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (MMTTC) is now functioning at Thavakkara Campus in a seven storied building, which include Guest House facility with 70 bed capacity for the accommodation of participants / resource persons, three Class rooms with audio visual facilities, one library, a computer lab with internet & wi-fi connectivity and an in house cafeteria.

Objective:

Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre (MMTTC) Kannur University as per National Education Policy 2020 aims at imparting continuation of cutting edge innovative and motivative training to Academic Professionals across the country enabling them career advancement and ultimate excellence in moulding the young generation susceptible to be receptor of world of information with intellectual and emotional contentment and to nurture the true potential hidden in every individual to its peak for exploration of the same for the humanity. The Centre strive hard to make the best resources and facilities available to the participants covering the widest realm of subjects and ensuring the inclusion of latest developments and proven methods in the areas of career guidance and pedagogy. To familiarize the faculty with Indian knowledge system and develop multidisciplinary and critical thinking ability.

Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centre initiate the following steps to enhance the quality of teaching:

- To organize specially designed orientation programs (OPs)/Faculty Induction Programmes (FIP) in pedagogy, educational psychology and philosophy, and socio-economic and political concerns for all new entrants at the level of Assistant Professors;
- To organize such Orientation Programs/Faculty Induction Programmes and Refresher Courses (RCs) for serving teachers, covering every teacher at least once in three to five years;
- To organize specially designed Faculty Induction Programmes /Refresher Courses /Short Term Courses for new entrants as well as for in-service teachers;

- In order to achieve the above, a Scheme of setting up Malaviya Mission Teacher Training Centres in suitable universities in the country was initiated by University Grants Commission (UGC).
- Webinar series on NEP 2020 and various advanced topics for academicians and researchers.
- To organize online NEP Orientation & Sensitization Programme on eight NEP 2020 themes to all faculty members over a period of three years

Organization and Staff Position

(a) Academic Staff

1. Director: (During 2023)1.Prof: (Dr). Gangadharan K (Additional Charge): Till 15.11.2023
2. Prof: (Dr) Joby K Jose (Addl Charge): w.e.f 16.11.2023
2. Assoc. Professor: (1)-Vacant
3. Assistant Professor: Dr. Vivek P

(b) Non-teaching staff:

Technical Officer: (1), Section Officer: (1), Senior Assistant: (1)-Vacant

Junior Assistant (1), Documentation Assistant: (1)-Vacant, Steno-typist/Computer Operator: (1)-Vacant, Peon/Multi Tasking Staff :(1), Hostel Attendant : (1)

Brief Report of the Activities in the year 2023:

During the year 2023, MMTTC has conducted 16 courses (4 Faculty Induction Programme, 5 Refresher Courses, 5 short term courses, 1 Professional skill development programme and 1 NEP Orientation & Sensitization Programme. The total number of 476 participants attended various courses. Eminent Resource Persons spread over various faculties across the country and abroad having expertise in Research, Education and Industry have conducted sessions for these programs. The participants from various states of the Country created a national level experience and interaction among every batch.

The details of the courses conducted during 2023 is furnished below.

Course name		From	To	No of Participants
Faculty Induction Program (30 Days)				
1	Faculty Induction Programme11	01-02-2023	02-03-2023	22
2	Faculty Induction Programme12	28-02-2023	29-03-2023	22
3	Faculty Induction Programme 13	20-07-2023	18-08-2023	22
4	Faculty Induction Programme 14	02-11-2023	01-12-2023	21
Refresher Courses – Specific Course (14 Days)				
5	Indian Languages and Literature	05-07-2023	18-07-2023	28
6	Life Science	26-09-2023	09.10.2023	22
7	Library & Information Science	26.10.2023	08.11.2023	33
Refresher Courses – Inter/ Multi-Disciplinary Course (14 Days)				
8	History and Economics	10.11.2023	23.11.2023	24
Refresher Courses – Winter / Summer Schools (14 Days)				
9	Winter School in Basic Science	06-12-2023	19-12-2023	39
Short Term Courses (3 - 6 Days)				
10	Green Technology for Sustainable development.	06-07-2023	12-07-2023	26
11	Research Methodology Science	17-08-2023	23-08-2023	29
12	Disaster Management & Climate Change	19-09-2023	25-09-2023	24
13	Public Health	26.10.2023	01.11.2023	24
14	Research Methodology – Social Science & Humanities	05-12-2023	11-12-2023	27
Conduct of 1/2 day seminar/workshop in collaboration with Other Institutions				
1	One day Professional Skill Development Program for Academic Administrators	22-07-2023		68
NEP Orientation and Sensitization Programme				
1	MMC-048-2023-DEC-B-00659	12-12-2023	21-12-2023	45

LINGUISTIC DIVERSITY CENTRE AT KASARAGOD CAMPUS

The Linguistic Diversity centre was established at University Campus, Kasaragod . The Linguistic Diversity centre was inaugurated on 12th October 2023 by Sri.N.A.Nellikunnu, MLA, Kasaragod. Dr. A.M.Sreedharan, professor (Rtd.) was appointed as the Honorary Director of the Study Centre.

PART- III

CENTRE FOR MANAGEMENT STUDIES, MANGATTUPARAMBA

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| 1. Name of the Department | Centre for Management Studies,
Mangattuparamba |
| 2. Address | Kannur University Campus P.O.,
Kannur - 670567 |
| 3. Telephone | |
| 4. Email | adcms@kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 5. Website Address | www.kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 6. Name of the HOD | M SHYJA KARUNAKARAN |
| 7. email ID | adcms@kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 8. Mobile Number | 9400619109 |

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff (Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
0	5	0	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	1
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	35	50	13	37	0	6	0	22	8	14	0	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	35	46	8	38	0	2	0	18	8	18	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Dept of Anthropology						

No of Patents	No of Research papers			No of Book Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and Amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited Authored	Edited Authored		Major research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	2	2	4	y	y	0	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	1	0	0	0

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
15	5	0	10

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
1	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	1

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
2-5	29

COMMUNITY COLLEGE OF COUNSELLING, HRUDAYARAM

1. Name of the Department :	Community College of Counselling, Hrudayaram
2. Address :	Talap , Kannur 670 002
3. Telephone :	8289952801-8289952801
4. Email :	hrudayaramkannur@gmail.com
5. Website Address :	www.hrudayaram.org
6. Name of the HOD :	Dr.Sr.Jyothis Palackal
7. email ID :	hrudayaramkannur@gmail.com
8. Mobile Number :	9447005222

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permenent	Contract
1	10	4	0

10. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	37	37	25	12	0	5	2	9	2	18	0	1	0	0

11. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
4	2	0	2

12. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023

DEPARTMENT OF ANTHROPOLOGY

1	Name of the Department	: Department of Anthropology
2	Address	: Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, 670 661
3	Telephone	: Nil-Nil
4	Email	: hodanthropology@kannuruniv.ac.in
5	Website Address	:
6	Name of the HOD	: Dr. M.S. Mahendrakumar
7	email ID	: hodanthropology@kannuruniv.ac.in
8	Mobile Number	: 9447380663

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permenent	Contract
3	1	1	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PhD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	1
Academic Council	1
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	3
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	24	23	8	15	0	0	1	18	0	3	1	0	0	1

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Anthropology	3	NA	9	3	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UC-II	UC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	1	0	1	NA	0	0	

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in Art fest			No. of units	No. of Student enrolled	No. of Battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
n	n	2	0	3	y	y	2	Prof.(Dr.) A. Aiyappan Endowment Awards (2 nos.) under Prof.(Dr.) A. Aiyappan Chair

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	1	0	Nil	Prof.(Dr.) A. Aiyappan Endowment Awards (2 nos.) under Prof.(Dr.) A. Aiyappan Chair

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
3	0	0	0

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
1	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	0
NET	0

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	7

DEPARTMENT OF BOTANY

- | | |
|-----------------------------|--|
| 1. Name of the Department : | Department of Botany |
| 2. Address : | Mananthavady Campus, Edavaka.PO,
Wayanad -670645. |
| 3. Telephone : | 0-0 |
| 4. Email : | ccplantscience@kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 5. Website Address : | |
| 6. Name of the HOD : | Dr. Ajayan KV |
| 7. email ID : | ccplantscience@kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 8. Mobile Number : | 8281582363 |

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
0	4	0	0

10. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	13	13	1	12	0	2	0	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	13	11	1	10	0	2	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0

11. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers Provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
5	1	0	4

12. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
1	0	0	0

13. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	4

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND BUSINESS

1	Name of the Department	Department of Commerce and Business
2	Address	Kannur University, Dr. P K Rajan Memorial Campus Palathadam, Nileswaram P.O. Kasargod District Kerala India Pin 671314.
3	Telephone :	7510396517
4	Email	cddcbs@kannuruniv.ac.in
5	Website Address	
6	Name of the HOD	Ani Vadamke Purayil
7	email ID	cddcbs@kannuruniv.ac.in
8	Mobile Number	7510396517

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
0	1	0	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	0
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
UG I Yr.	50	42	22	20	0	0	3	0	9	6	0	0	0	0
UG II Yr.	50	45	17	28	0	3	0	7	5	30	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
NA	0	0	0	0	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC-II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	1	0	10	n	n	0	NA

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
y	1	0	0	NA	NA

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
1	1	0	0

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	0
NET	0

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	0
2-5	0
5-10	0
Above 10	0

DEPARTMENT OF ECONOMICS

1	Name of the Department	Department of Economics
2	Address	Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Kannur - 670 661
3	Telephone :	0490-2347385-7994297528
4	Email	hodeconomics@kannuruniv.ac.in
5	Website Address	https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-economics/
6	Name of the HOD	Dr. V. SHAHARBAN
7	email ID	shaharbanv@kannuruniv.ac.in
8	Mobile Number	9400337417

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permenent	Contract
3	1	0	1

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	1
Board of studies - PG	0
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
UG I Yr.	29	29	5	24	0	1	2	20	1	4	1	0	0	0
UG II Yr.	26	27	1	26	0	3	1	14	2	5	0	2	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Economics	3	Development Economics	8	3	3	1

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	Dr. V. Shaharban	1	1	Metropolitan University of Toronto (Ryerson University), Canada (11.5 lakh received)

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	2	0	13	y	y	0	nil

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	0	2	0	Nil	Nil

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
20	3	20	20

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
1	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	0
NET	0

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package (In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	0
2-5	0
5-10	0
Above 10	0

DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES

1	Name of the Department	Department of Environmental Studies
2	Address	Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur - 670 567
3	Telephone :	04972781043-8301862652
4	Email	hodevs@kannuruniv.ac.in
5	Website Address	
6	Name of the HOD	PRADEEPAN PERIYAT
7	Email ID	pperiyat@kannuruniv.ac.in
8	Mobile Number	8301862652

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
2	2	1	1

10. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	1
Board of studies - PG	1
Board of studies - UG	1

11.Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	35	50	13	37	0	6	0	22	8	14	0	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	35	46	8	38	0	2	0	18	8	18	0	0	0	0
Ph.D.	10	10	4	6	0	1	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	0

12.Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Environmental Studies	2	Environmental Science	3	1	0	0

No of Patents	No of Research papers			No of Book Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and Amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited Authored	Edited Authored		Major research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	nil

13.Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
10	1	0	8

14.Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
1	0	0	0

15.Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	2

16.Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
2-5	13

DEPARTMENT OF GEOGRAPHY

1	Name of the Department	Department of Geography
2	Address	Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur - 670327.
3	Telephone :	04972806400-9447085046
4	Email	hodgeography@kannuruniv.ac.in
5	Website Address	www.geography.kannuruniv.ac.in
6	Name of the HOD	Dr.T. K. Prasad
7	email ID	hodeography@kannuruniv.ac.in
8	Mobile Number	9447085046

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
3	2	1	3

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	2
Board of studies - UG	2

12.Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	22	21	9	10	0	2	1	11	1	5	1	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	20	17	1	16	0	4	0	7	1	5	0	0	0	0

13.Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Geography	2	Geography	9	1	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC-II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	Dr. T.K.Prasad	0	0	0

14.Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

15.Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	1	0	28	y	y	0	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	4	0	0	0

16.Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
15	3	1	11

17.Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
2	0	0	0

18.Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	1

19.Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	1

DEPARTMENT OF HINDI

- 1 Name of the Department Department of Hindi
- 2 Address Dr.P.K.Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram -
671314 District Kerala India Pin 671314.
- 3 Telephone : 8921288025-8921288025
- 4 Email hodhindi@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-hindi/>
- 6 Name of the HOD Dr.Preethi K
- 7 email ID preethamandeep@gmail.com
- 8 Mobile Number 8921288025

9.Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
3	1	1	1

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	3

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	0
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	30	24	1	23	0	0	0	13	1	10	0	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	30	25	0	25	0	2	2	16	0	5	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
1	1	Hindi	3	3	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC- II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	4	1	0	0		0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	4	0	0	1	7	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	1	0	21	y	y	0	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	1	0	0	0

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
4	0	0	0

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	0

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
2-5	1

DEPARTMENT OF HISTORY

- 1 Name of the Department Department of History
- 2 Address Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur - 670 567
- 3 Telephone : 0497-2782077-8157083710
- 4 Email hodhistory@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-history-and-heritage-studies/>
- 6 Name of the HOD Dr.Malavika Binny
- 7 email ID hodhistory@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 8 Mobile Number 8157083710

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
3	1	1	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained (PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	Post Doctoral Fellowship (PDF)	1

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	2
Faculty	4
Board of studies - PG	2
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS		No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	30	30	9	21	0	4	2	6	1	17	1	0	0	1
PG II Yr.	29	29	6	23	0	5	1	16	3	1	0	1		0
Ph.D.	4	3	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0		0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of History	1	Tribal History	1	0	2	2

No of Patents	No of Research papers			No of Book Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and Amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited Authored	Edited Authored		Major research projects	Minor research projects	
0	1	1	1	0	1	Dr. Manjula Poyil	0	1	ICSSR

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of students enrolled		No. of students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
2	1	0	1	0	0	0	4		0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	3	3	19	n	y	0	NA

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	1	0	NA	NA

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
4	2	1	1

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	1

20. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
2-5	2

DEPARTMENT OF JOURNALISM AND MEDIA STUDIES

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1 Name of the Department | Department of Journalism and Media Studies |
| 2 Address | Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur- 670567. |
| 3 Telephone : | +914972782082-9497600607 |
| 4 Email | cdmcj@kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 5 Website Address | |
| 6 Name of the HOD | Dr. Manjula Poyil |
| 7 email ID | cmanjulap@kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 8 Mobile Number | 9495890176 |

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
0	2	1	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	0
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	29	28	10	18	0	6	0	16	1	2	0	3	0	0
PG II Yr.	29	29	10	19	0	3	0	18	0	5	0	3	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Journalism and Media Studies	1	-	5	1	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	11	0	0	1	10	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	3	11	7	n	y	0	-

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	11	1	0	-	-

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
17	2	1	13

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	4

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	24

DEPARTMENT OF LIBRARY & INFORMATION SCIENCE

- 1 Name of the Department Department of Library & Information Science
- 2 Address Thavakkara campus Civil station P.O Kannur - 670002.
- 3 Telephone : 04972709075-9895649188
- 4 Email hodlibrary@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-library-and-information-science/>
- 6 Name of the HOD Dr.Abdul Majeed KC
- 7 email ID kcamajeedfc@gmail.com
- 8 Mobile Number 9895649188

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
4	0	1	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	1
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
UG I Yr.	26	26	3	23	0	3	1	20	1	1	0	0	0	0
UG II Yr.	26	25	0	25	0	4	0	20	0	1	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Dept.of Library and Information Science	1	NA	2	1	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	1	0	3	1	0	NIL	0	0	NA

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	0	0	0	n	y	0	nil

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	0	0	0	NA	nil

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
19	5	0	14

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	9
JRF	1

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	10

DEPARTMENT OF MALAYALAM

- 1 Name of the Department Department of Malayalam
- 2 Address Dr. P.K.Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileshwaram-671314.
- 3 Telephone : o-8606050283
- 4 Email hodmalayalam@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-library-and-information-science/>
- 6 Name of the HOD Dr.REEJA. V
- 7 email ID tkdreeja@gmail.com
- 8 Mobile Number 8606050283

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff (Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
3	1	4	0

10 Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	0
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
UG I Yr.	40	34	3	31	0	5	1	23	1	2	0	2	0	0
UG II Yr.	40	39	5	34	0	5	2	27	0	1	4	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Malayalam, Dr P.K Rajan Memorial Campus Nileshwaram	2	Subject - Malayalam	3	2	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC-II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	University

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	n	1	0	92	y	y	5	Counselling, Recreation & Health centre are common facility

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	1	0	Lift- Common	Counselling, Recreation & Health centre are common facility

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
3	2	0	0

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	1
NET	2

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	0
2-5	0
5-10	0
Above 10	0

DEPARTMENT OF MANAGEMENT STUDIES

- 1 Name of the Department Department of Management Studies
- 2 Address Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Kannur - 670 661
- 3 Telephone : 04902347377-9946964042
- 4 Email hoddms@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address
- 6 Name of the HOD Karthikeyan P
- 7 email ID tkarthikeyanp@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 8 Mobile Number 9946964042

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
4	1	1	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	1
Board of studies - PG	4
Board of studies - UG	1

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
UG I Yr.	45	41	14	27	0	4	0	30	2	2	1	1	0	0
UG II Yr.	45	42	9	33	0	1	0	30	1	7	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Management Studies	7	Management & Commerce	8	4	5	5

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC-II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	2	0	0	0	0	Dr. U Faisal	0	0	Nil

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	1	0	1	y	n	0	NA

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
y	1	1	0	NA	NA

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
15	5	1	11

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	2

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	25

DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES

1	Name of the Department	Department of Mathematical Sciences
2	Address	Mangattuparamba Campus. PO, Kannur-670567
3	Telephone :	9947558866-9947558866
4	Email	hodmathematics@kannuruniv.ac.in
5	Website Address	
6	Name of the HOD	Dr. Ramakrishnan T.V
7	email ID	hodmathematics@kannuruniv.ac.in
8	Mobile Number	9446477054

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
4	0	1	1

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	1
Board of studies - PG	2
Board of studies - UG	1

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	26	24	4	20	0	0	0	19	2	1	0	2	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Mathematical Sciences	2	NA	2	7	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC-II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
1	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	3	2	8	n	y	0	Nil

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	1	0	NA	Nil

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
7	3	1	1

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	0

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
2-5	3

DEPARTMENT OF MOLECULAR BIOLOGY

- 1 Name of the Department Department of Molecular Biology
- 2 Address Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad
- 3 Telephone : 9663749475-9663749475
- 4 Email hodmolecular@kannuruniv.ac.inn
- 5 Website Address <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/departments-of-molecular-biology/>
- 6 Name of the HOD Dr. Soorej M Basheer
- 7 email ID hodmolecular@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 8 Mobile Number 1.9663749475

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
3	1	1	1

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	4
Board of studies - PG	1
Board of studies - UG	1

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	18	18	2	16	0	2	0	11	1	4	0	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	18	18	2	16	0	0	0	12	0	6	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Molecular Biology	1	Biotechnology/ Molecular Biology/Enzymology/Fermentation	1	0	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	6	0	0	4	1	2	2	SERB Completed 28 lakhs, Ongoing 18 lakhs

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Anti-harassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	1	0	2	y	y	1	m

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	1	0	.	m

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
16	2	1	13

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
2	0	1	1

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	1

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
2-5	16

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC

1	Name of the Department	Department of Music
2	Address	Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur -670327
3	Telephone :	0497 2806404-9895232334
4	Email	hodmusic@kannuruniv.ac.in
5	Website Address	
6	Name of the HOD	Dr MINI N.
7	email ID	minin@kannuruniv.ac.in
8	Mobile Number	9895232334

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
2	2	1	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	1
Board of studies - PG	2
Board of studies - UG	2

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	12	10	1	9	0	0	1	8	0	1	0	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	12	12	4	8	0	1	0	5	0	6	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Music	2	0	4	4	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC-II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	1	0	0	0	0	Dr Mini N	0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	0	0	0	n	n	0	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	0	0	0	0	0

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
4	2	2	2

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	1

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package (In Lakhs)	Number of students
2-5	2

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS, SCHOOL OF PURE AND APPLIED PHYSICS

- 1 Name of the Department Department of Physics, School of Pure and Applied Physics
- 2 Address Kannur University, Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Edat, Payyanur - 670327
- 3 Telephone 04972806401-9447649820
- 4 Email hodphysics@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/departments-of-physics/>
- 6 Name of the HOD Prof. (Dr.) Deepak N K
- 7 Email ID hodphysics@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 8 Mobile Number 9447649820

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
4	0	1	1

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	0
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	37	36	9	27	0	0	0	18	8	10	2	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Physics Department	04	Material Science	5	5	0	6

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	18	0	0	0	0	Prof. N K Deepak; Dr. K M Nissamudeen	2	2	KSCSTE, Government of Kerala, UGC - 32 Lakhs

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	0	0	0	0

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
15	4	2	7

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
4	0	3	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	0

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
Above 10	2

DEPARTMENT OF RURAL AND TRIBAL SOCIOLOGY

1	Name of the Department	Department of Rural and Tribal Sociology
2	Address	Mananthavady Campus, Edavaka.PO, Wayanad -670645.
3	Telephone :	0-0
4	Email	hoddtrs@kannuruniv.ac.in
5	Website Address	https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-rural-and-tribal-sociology/
6	Name of the HOD	Dr. Seetha Kakkoth
7	email ID	seethak@kannuruniv.ac.in
8	Mobile Number	9400582022

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
2	2	0	1

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	2
Board of studies - PG	3
Board of studies - UG	1

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	22	22	2	20	0	5	4	8	1	4	0	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	22	18	6	12	0	2	3	8	0	4	1	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Rural and Tribal Sociology	1	Gender studies	1	0	1	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC-II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	Dr. Seetha Kakkoth	0	1	National Commission for Women

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	2	1	1	n	n	0	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
y	0	1	0	0	0

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
11	3	2	6

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	1

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	21

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICAL SCIENCES

- 1 Name of the Department Department of Statistical Sciences
- 2 Address Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur-670567
- 3 Telephone : 04972783939-9447396511
- 4 Email hodstatistics@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-statistical-sciences/>
- 6 Name of the HOD Dr Sebastian George
- 7 email ID stottom@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 8 Mobile Number 09447804027

9 Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
3	2	1	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	3
Board of studies - PG	1
Board of studies - UG	1

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	40	35	2	33	0	0	0	28	0	5	0	2	0	0
PG II Yr.	25	23	3	20	0	0	0	20	1	1	0	1	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Statistical Sciences	3	Biostatistics	2	8	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC-II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	SERB; 21 Lakhs

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	0	0	0	y	y	42	NIL

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
y	1	1	0	NIL	NIL

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
30	4	1	25

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
1	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	2

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
2-5	10
0-2	4

DEPARTMENT OF STUDIES IN ENGLISH

- 1 Name of the Department Department of Studies in English
- 2 Address Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Kannur
- 670 661.
- 3 Telephone : +91 492346270-09946665444
- 4 Email kunhammadkk@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/departments-of-studies-in-english/>
- 6 Name of the HOD Dr. KUNHAMMAD KK
- 7 email ID kunhammad1997@gmail.com
- 8 Mobile Number Mobile Number : 09946665444

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff (Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
5	1	0	1

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	6

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	2
Board of studies - UG	1

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	35	35	5	30	0	3	0	9	4	18	0	1	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Studies in English	14	English Literature	25	13	5	4

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	13	1	5	1	0	NA	0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	6	0	0	1	50	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	1	0	15	y	y	0	NA

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	1	0	NA	NA

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
4	0	0	0

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	3

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
5-10	8

INSTITUTE OF CO-OPERATIVE MANAGEMENT

1	Name of the Department	Institute of Co-operative Management
2	Address	Parassinikkadavu, Kannur 670 563
3	Telephone :	04972784044-9400690718
4	Email	kannuricm@gmail.com
5	Website Address	www,.icmkannur.org
6	Name of the HOD	Dr.Zackeer Hussain
7	email ID	kannuricm@gmail.com
8	Mobile Number	9400690718

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff m (Numbers)		Administrative staff (Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
2	2	4	2

10. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG II Yr.	45	38	9	29	0	0	0	31	5	3	0	0	0	0

11. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
40	4	0	35

12. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
1	0	0	1

INTER UNIVERSITY CENTRE FOR BIOSCIENCES

- 1 Name of the Department Inter University Centre for Biosciences
- 2 Address Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Kannur - 670 661
- 3 Telephone :
- 4 Email
- 5 Website Address
- 6 Name of the HOD
- 7 email ID
- 8 Mobile Number

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
0	0	0	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	9

11. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Inter University Centre for Biosciences	0	0	0	0	0	0

No of Patents	No of Research papers			No of Book Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and Amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited Authored	Edited Authored		Major research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

12. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students

13. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023

ITEC

- 1 Name of the Department ITEC
- 2 Address Thalassery Campus, Palayad 670 661
- 3 Telephone : 04902345045-7907847751
- 4 Email aditectly@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address Kannur University
- 6 Name of the HOD Muhammed Shafi K
- 7 Email ID muhammedshafik@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 8 Mobile Number 7907847751

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
0	4	0	2

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	0
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	60	25	6	19	0	1	0	21	3	0	0	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	35	34	13	21	0	0	0	29	4	1	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
NA	0	0	0	0	0	0

No of Patents	No of Research papers			No of Book Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and Amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited Authored	Edited Authored		Major research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
n	n	1	0	3	n	n	4	no

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	0	0	0	0	no

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
28	2	0	26

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
1	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	0

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	5

KUTEC, DHARMASALA

- 1 Name of the Department KUTEC, Dharmasala
- 2 Address Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamaba
Kannur.670 567
- 3 Telephone : 04972784715-9947988890
- 4 Email cddtedsla@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-kannur-university-teacher-education/>
- 6 Name of the HOD Dr. Prasida
- 7 Email ID cddtedsla@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 8 Mobile Number 9947988890

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
0	10	0	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	2

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	0
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
UG I Yr.	55	55	3	52	0	3	1	31	5	9	5	1	0	0
UG II Yr.	55	55	7	48	0	3	1	20	6	18	5	2	0	0
UG III Yr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Central University of Kerala Kasaragod & Regional Institute of Education, Mysore	2	Education	1	1	2	2

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC-II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	2	0	4	1	0	Dr . Arun & Dr. Noufal P	0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	1	4	10	y	y	0	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	1	0	Disabled friendly toilet	0

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
5	1	0	3

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	2	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	1
JRF	1

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package (In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	0

KUTEC, MANANTHAVADY

1	Name of the Department	KUTEC, Mananthavady
2	Address	Mananthavady Campus, Edavakara P O, Wayanad - 670 645
3	Telephone :	70-7902268549
4	Email	cddtemndy@kannuruniv.ac.in
5	Website Address	www.kannuruniversity.ac.in
6	Name of the HOD	Dr.M P Anil
7	email ID	mpanil50@gmail.com
8	Mobile Number	9447849621

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff (Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
0	9	1	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	0
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
B.Ed. I Yr	55	55	5	50	0	2	6	31	2	14	5	2	0	0
B.Ed. II Yr	55	55	5	50	0	1	3	36	2	13	5	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Nil	0	nil	0	0	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC- II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	Nil	0	0	nil

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
1	1	0	0	0	0	1	100	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	2	6	23	y	y	0	.

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	0	1	0	Equipped toilet for differently abled students	.

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
12	2	0	10

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	4	0	0

9. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	4

9. Placement details of students

Salary Package (In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	14

KUTEC, KASARAGOD CAMPUS

1	Name of the Department	KUTEC, Kasaragod Campus
2	Address	Ksaragod Campus, Chala Road, Vidya Nagar P.O, 671 121
3	Telephone :	04994290092-6238197279
4	Email	cddteksd@kannuruniv.ac.in
5	Website Address	
6	Name of the HOD	Dr. Rijumol K C
7	email ID	cddteksd@kannuruniv.ac.in
8	Mobile Number	6238197279

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
0	11	3	6

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	Dr. ABEERA C A

11. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
UG I Yr.	55	55	8	47	0	4	2	32	4	7	1	5	0	0
UG II Yr.	55	55	9	46	0	4	2	32	3	9	0	5	0	0

12. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	1	0	32	y	y	0	nil

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	0	1	0	nil	nil

14. Computer facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
7	0	0	3

15. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	2	0	0

16. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	1
NET	3

LASYA COLLEGE OF FINE ARTS

- | | | |
|---|------------------------|--|
| 1 | Name of the Department | Lasya College of Fine Arts |
| 2 | Address | Pilathara, Kannur - 670504. |
| 3 | Telephone : | 04972 800976-9961154814 |
| 4 | Email | lasyafinearts@gmail.com |
| 5 | Website Address | www.lasyafinearts.com |
| 6 | Name of the HOD | Dr.Kalamandalam Latha Edavalath, Principal |
| 7 | email ID | kalamandalamlatha@gmail.com |
| 8 | Mobile Number | 9567770725 |

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
5	6	1	1

10. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	1
Board of studies - UG	1

11. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
UG I Yr.	70	29	3	26	0	1	1	15	8	3	0	1	0	0
UG II Yr.	70	16	1	15	0	0	0	13	0	2	0	1	0	0
UG III Yr.	70	17	0	17	0	0	0	14	0	3	0	0	0	0
PG I Yr.	20	22	1	21	0	3	1	12	3	3	0	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	20	20	2	18	0	2	0	11	3	4	0	0	0	0

12. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0

13. Details of students welfare activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	0	0	0	y	y	0	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	0	0	0	0	0

14. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
5	2	0	2

15. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
1	2	0	0

16. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	3

17. Placement details of students

Salary Package (In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	1

MBA.CENTRE, DR.P.K.RAJAN MEMORIAL CAMPUS

- 1 Name of the Department MBA.Centre, Dr.P.K.Rajan Memorial Campus
- 2 Address Kannur University, Dr. P K Rajan Memorial Campus Palathadam, Nileswaram P.O. Kasargod District Kerala India Pin 671314.
- 3 Telephone : nil-8848015764
- 4 Email admba@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address
- 6 Name of the HOD Reashna Rathnakaran
- 7 email ID resh0404@gmail.com
- 8 Mobile Number .8848015764

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
0	5	0	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	NIL

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	0
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	40	37	10	27	0	0	0	24	8	5	0	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	40	32	9	23	0	0	0	19	1	3	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
0	0	0	0	0	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC-II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
n	n	1	0	20	n	n	0	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	2	0	0	0

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
1	1	0	0

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
1	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	1

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package (In Lakhs)	Number of students
2-5	10

PHAPPINS INSTITUTE OF POSITIVE HEALTH & PSYCHOLOGICAL SOLUTIONS

1	Name of the Department	Phappins Institute of Positive health & Psychological Solutions
2	Address	Thangayyam, Trikkaripur
3	Telephone :	9447051039-9447051039
4	Email	phapinscc@gmail.com
5	Website Address	
6	Name of the HOD	www.phapins.com
7	email ID	Farisha A T P
8	Mobile Number	9447051039

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
5	2	2	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	0
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	66	43	13	30	0	1	0	33	0	9	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Nil	0	0	0	0	0	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC- II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	Nil	0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
n	n	3	0	0	y	n	0	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	0	0	0	0	0

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
1	0	0	0

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
1	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	0

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package (In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	0

SCHOOL OF BEHAVIOURAL SCIENCES

- 1 Name of the Department School of Behavioural Sciences
- 2 Address Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur - 670 567
- 3 Telephone : 04972782441-8590232300
- 4 Email hodsbs@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-behavioral-sciences/>
- 6 Name of the HOD Dr Johnson Alex
- 7 Email ID drjohnsonalex@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 8 Mobile Number 9747449943

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
2	2	1	1

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	2
Board of studies - UG	2

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	26	25	2	23	0	3	0	3	1	16	2	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	25	19	0	19	0	3	0	6	0	8	2	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
School of Behavioural Sciences	1	Psychology, Clinical Psychology, Counselling Psychology, Psychotherapy	2	1	0	0

No of Patents	No of Research papers			No of Book Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and Amount
	UGC- II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited Authored	Edited Authored		Major research projects	Minor research projects	
0	1	0	0	0	0	Dr Vinod Kumar S	0	0	NA

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	3	0	0	1	14	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	3	1	2	y	y	0	NA

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
y	1	0	0	NA	NA

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
21	3	3	15

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
2	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	2

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package (In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	11

SCHOOL OF CHEMICAL SCIENCES

- 1 Name of the Department School of Chemical Sciences
- 2 Address Swami Ananthatheertha Campus, Payyanur, Edat-PO, Payyanur, 670327
- 3 Telephone : 04972806402-09847421467
- 4 Email sudheeshs@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address **Professor & Head**
- 6 Name of the HOD Dr. Sudheesh S
- 7 Email ID odchemistry@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 8 Mobile Number 09847421467

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
6	3	2	1

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	1
Academic Council	1
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	3
Board of studies - UG	2

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	44	39	8	31	0	1	0	11	3	22	0	2	0	0
PG II Yr.	40	34	11	23	0	3	0	7	3	19	0	2	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
School of Chemical Sciences	6	Material Science	7	9	1	0

No of Patents	No of Research papers			No of Book Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and Amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited Authored	Edited Authored		Major research projects	Minor research projects	
1	5	0	0	12	14	3	0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	1	0	9	n	n	1	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	1	2	0	0	0

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
15	4	1	1

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
2	0	3	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	0
NET	0

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In lakhs)	Number of students
5-10	3
2-5	4

SCHOOL OF INFORMATION SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY

- 1 Name of the Department School of Information Science and Technology
- 2 Address Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur-670567.
- 3 Telephone : 04972784535-+91-9243037002
- 4 Email hokit@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address
- 6 Name of the HOD Dr. N.S Sreekanth
- 7 Email ID hokit@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 8 Mobile Number +91-9243037002

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff (Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
6	3	3	3

10. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	0
Faculty	0
Board of studies - PG	0
Board of studies - UG	0

11. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	48	58	21	37	0	5	1	12	0	30	0	5	0	0
PG II Yr.	46	53	23	30	0	6	0	15	0	27	0	5	0	0
Ph.D.	19	9	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0

12. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Dept. of Information Technology	10	IT	7	31	1	1

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	3	0	0	0	N.S Sreekanth	1	0	SCERT Govt. of Kerala

13. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

14. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
108	10	7	83

15. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
9	0	2	1

16. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	0
NET	2

17. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	1
2-5	8

SCHOOL OF LEGAL STUDIES

- 1 Name of the Department School of legal studies
- 2 Address School Of Legal Studies, Dr Janaki Ammal Campus, Kannur University, Palayad, Pin 670661
- 3 Telephone : 04902347210-918547889278
- 4 Email hodlegal@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 5 Website Address <https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/en/academics/campus/all-departments/department-of-law/>
- 6 Name of the HOD Dr Sheena Shukkur
- 7 Email ID sheenashukkur@kannuruniv.ac.in
- 8 Mobile Number 918547889278

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
3	4	0	2

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	1

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	3
Board of studies - PG	3
Board of studies - UG	3

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
UG I Yr.	60	59	16	43	0	9	1	12	3	27	6	1	0	0
UG II Yr.	60	49	12	37	0	9	1	12	3	20	4	0	0	2
UG III Yr.	60	60	13	47	0	9	1	12	4	28	6	0	0	1
UG IV Yr.	60	54	19	35	0	9	3	12	5	19	6	0	0	0
UG V Yr.	60	48	12	36	0	5	2	12	3	25	1	1	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
School of Legal Studies	2	Law	2	1	2	3

No of Patents	No of Research papers			No of Book Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and Amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited Authored	Edited Authored		Major research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	1	0	0	Nil	0	0	0

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
1	1	1	15	0	0	0	27	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
n	n	0	0	0	n	n	4	NIL

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	0	1	0	NIL	NIL

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
11	2	1	2

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
0	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	0

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	52

SCHOOL OF LIFE SCIENCES

- 1 Name of the Department School of Life Sciences
- 2 Address Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Kannur – 670 661
- 3 Telephone :
- 4 Email
- 5 Website Address
- 6 Name of the HOD
- 7 Email ID
- 8 Mobile Number

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff (Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
9	3	2	0

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	10

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	1
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	1
Board of studies - PG	4
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	40	41	8	33	0	3	1	22	6	9	2	0	0	2
PG II Yr.	38	35	7	28	0	5	1	18	5	5	1	0	0	0
Ph.D.	27	27	1	26	0	3	0	20	1	3	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology	9	Biotechnology and Microbiology	27	3	50	0

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC- II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
5	22	0	0	10	0	Dr.Sadasivan, Dr.Sreejith, Dr.Jayadevi, Dr. Sabu A	2	0	DBT, SERB

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	1	0	1	y	y	2	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	0	0	0	0	0

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
38	8	8	22

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
2	0	18	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	2

Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
2-5	1

SCHOOL OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCE

- | | | |
|---|------------------------|---|
| 1 | Name of the Department | School of Pedagogical Science |
| 2 | Address | Dharmasala, Kannur. |
| 3 | Telephone : | |
| 4 | Email | hodsps@kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 5 | Website Address | https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/ |
| 6 | Name of the HOD | Dr.M Jayachandran |
| 7 | email ID | jayachandranm@kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 8 | Mobile Number | 9496110185 |

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
2	3	4	1

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	2
Faculty	2
Board of studies - PG	1
Board of studies - UG	1

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	35	12	3	9	0	0	0	3	2	6	1	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	50	25	6	19	0	1	0	8	3	13	0	0	0	0
Ph.D.	18	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		No. of PHD Awarded	No. of PHD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
of pedagogical Sciences	4	Education	0	14	0	1

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC- II	UGC- I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	Head of the Department	0	0	Nil

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	1	0	4	y	n	12	E- grantz

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	01	1	0	0	E- grantz

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
21	2	18	18

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
2	0	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
JRF	1
NET	6

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	6

SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS SCIENCES

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| 1 Name of the Department | School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences |
| 2 Address | Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur |
| 3 Telephone : | Nil-9447027990 |
| 4 Email | hoddpe@kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 5 Website Address | https://www.kannuruniversity.ac.in/ |
| 6 Name of the HOD | Prof. Anil R |
| 7 email ID | anilr@kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 8 Mobile Number | 9447027990 |

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
5	2	2	

10. Details of various achievements/Higher degree obtained by faculty during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Sl No.	Higher degree obtained(PhD)	Number of Faculty
1	PHD	0

11. Representation of faculty members in academic/administrative bodies during the period from 1/1/2023 to 31/12/2023

Name of the body(Kannur University)	Number of Faculty
Syndicate	0
Senate	0
Academic Council	1
Faculty	1
Board of studies - PG	2
Board of studies - UG	0

12. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
UG I Yr.	35	37	29	8	0	7	0	9	1	18	0	0	0	2
PG I Yr.	40	16	12	4	0	1	0	4	1	10	0	0	0	0
PG II Yr.	40	4	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ph.D.	7	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

13. Details of Research Programmes

Name of the Research Centre	No of Research Supervisors	Broad Area/ Subject	No of Research Scholars		.of PHD Awarded	No. of HD Thesis Submitted
			Full Time	Part Time		
School Of Physical Education And Sports Sciences	4	Badminton Sports Science Grand	21	0	1	1

No. of patents	No. of Research papers			No. of Book/ Chapters		Name of the Principal Investigator/ Co Principal Investigator	No of ongoing/completed research projects		Funding agency and amount
	UGC-II	UGC-I	Peer reviewed only	Edited	Authored		Major Research projects	Minor research projects	
0	0	0	0	0	0	Prof. Anil R	3	3	World Badminton Federation USD 6,700.00

14. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
7	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0

15. Details of Student Welfare Activities

Antiragging/ Antiharassment Cell constituted	Grievance redressal committee constituted	Number of hostels	No of hostel inmates		Counselling Centre	Health centre	No of Endowment & Scholarships instituted	Any other, please specify
			Men	Women				
y	y	2	15	38	y	y	1	0

Facilities for transgender students	Facilities for differently abled students				Programmes for the upliftment of students belonging to extreme poverty category Supervisors
	Lift	Ramps	Braille scripts	Others, please specify	
n	0	0	0	0	0

16. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
11	5	1	2

17. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
1	1	0	0

18. Academic Achievements of students

Achievement	No. of students
NET	4

19. Placement details of students

Salary Package(In Lakhs)	Number of students
0-2	25

SCHOOL OF WOOD SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

- | | | |
|---|------------------------|--|
| 1 | Name of the Department | School of Wood Science & Technology |
| 2 | Address | Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur - 670 567 |
| 3 | Telephone : | 9496353817-9496353817 |
| 4 | Email | hodswt@kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 5 | Website Address | |
| 6 | Name of the HOD | Dr. Ganesh Gopal TM |
| 7 | email ID | hodswt@kannuruniv.ac.in |
| 8 | Mobile Number | 9496353817 |

9. Details of staff, as on 31/12/2023

Teaching staff(Numbers)		Administrative staff(Numbers)	
Permanent	Guest/contract	Permanent	Contract
1	3	1	1

10. Details of Students

	Total seats sanctioned	Total admitted	Male	Female	Transgender	SC	ST	OBC	OEC	General	Differently abled	EWS	Extreme poverty category	No of students from other states
PG I Yr.	24	12	5	7	0	4	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	1
PG II Yr.	24	12	1	11	0	0	0	7	1	4	0	0	0	0

11. Details of Co-curricular and extracurricular activities

Sports and Games			Arts			NSS		NCC	
No. of students participated in			No. of students participated in art fest			No. of units	No. of Students enrolled	No. of battalions	No. of Students enrolled
University Team	State Team	National Team	University Team	State Team	National Team				
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

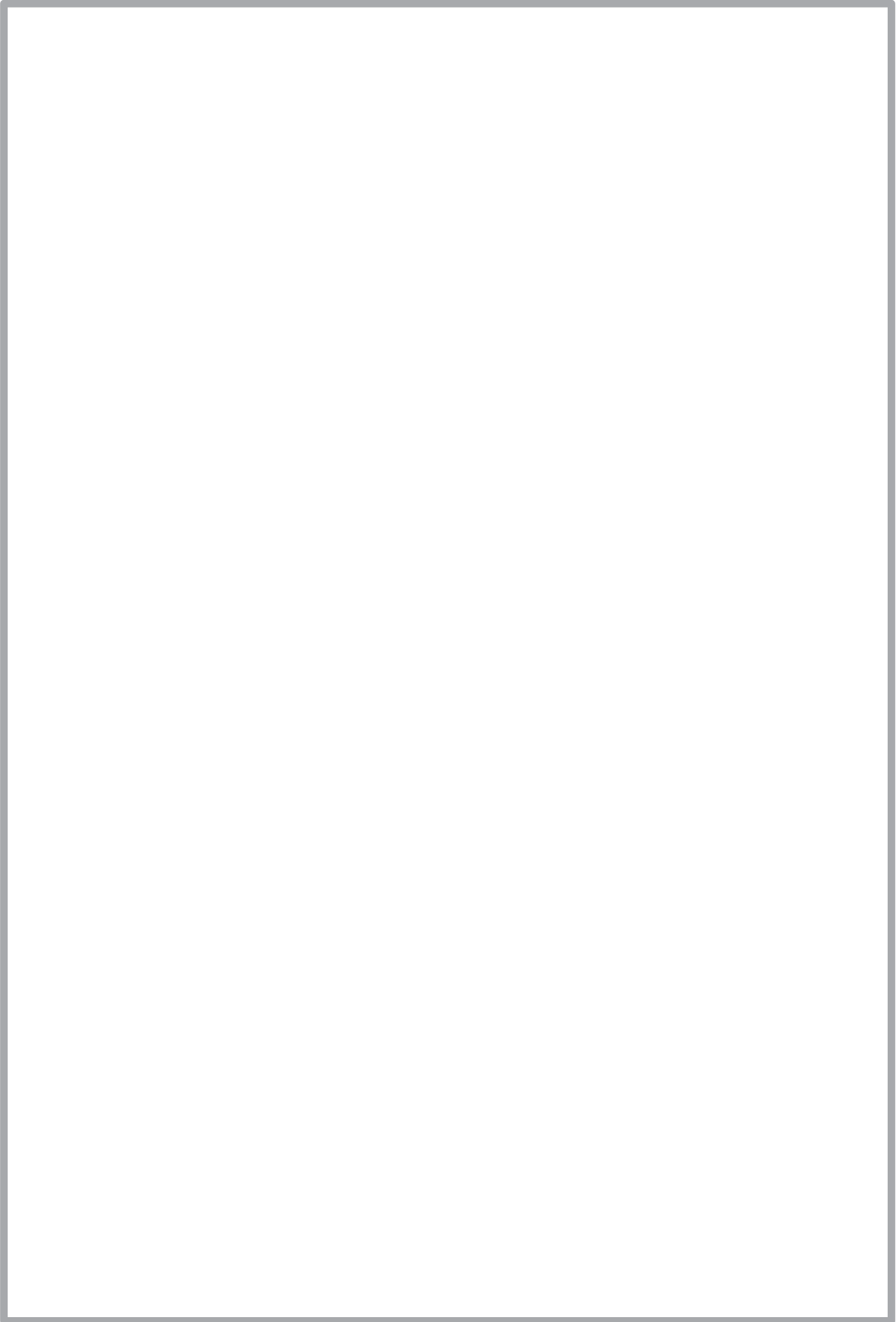
12. Computer Facilities

Total number of computers	Number of Computers provided for teachers	Number of Computers provided for research scholars	Number of Computers provided for students
4	0	0	2

13. Laboratory Facilities

Number of labs for PG Courses	Number of labs for UG courses	Number of research labs	New lab facilities provided during the year 2023
2	0	0	0

PART - IV



RESEARCH DEVELOPMENT CELL (RDC)

RESEARCH ACTIVITIES

1) Ph.D. Programmes in the following subjects were conducted in 2023.

Sl. No.	Subject
1.	Arabic
2.	Anthropology
3.	Biochemistry
4.	Biotechnology / Microbiology/ (Life Science)
5.	Botany
6.	Chemistry
7.	Commerce
8.	Computer Science / Information Technology
9.	Economics
10.	Education
11.	English
12.	Environmental Studies
13.	Geography
14.	Geology
15.	Hindi
16.	History
17.	Journalism & Mass Communication
18.	Kannada
19.	Law

20.	Library and Information Science
21.	Malayalam
22.	Management Studies
23.	Mathematics
24.	Molecular Biology
25.	Music
26.	Philosophy
27.	Physical Education
28.	Physics
29.	Political Science
30.	Psychology
31.	Sanskrit
32.	Statistics
33.	Travel and Tourism
34.	Zoology

D) RESEARCH CENTRES

I. UNIVERSITY TEACHING DEPARTMENTS

SI. No.	Discipline	Research Centre attached with University Teaching Departments
1.	Anthropology	School of Social Sciences, Dept. of Anthropology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
		Dept. of Rural and Tribal Sociology, Kannur University Mananthavady Campus, Wayanad
3.	Biochemistry	School of Chemical Sciences, Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur.

4.	Chemistry	School of Chemical Sciences, Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyannur.
5.	Commerce Management Studies	School of Commerce and Management Studies, Dept. of Commerce/ Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. JanakiAmmal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad
6.	Economics	School of Development Studies, Department of Applied Economics, Kannur University, Dr. JanakiAmmal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
7.	Education	School of Pedagogical Science, Campus Mangattuparamba Kannur University,Dharmasala
8.	English	School of English & Foreign Languages, Department of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad.
9.	Environmental Studies	Department of Environmental Studies, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
10.	Geography	Department of Geography, Kannur University , Swami Anandatheertha Campus, Payyanur.
11.	Hindi	Department of Hindi, Kannur University , Dr. P.K. Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram
12.	History	School of Historical & Cultural Studies, Department of History, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
13.	Information Science & Technology/ Computer Science	School of Information Science & Technology, Dept.of Information Technology, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
14.	Journalism & Mass Communication	Department of Mass Communication and Journalism , Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
15.	Kannada	School of Indian Languages, Dept. of Kannada, Kannur University Kasaragod Campus, Vidyannagar, Kasaragod

16.	Law	School of Legal Studies, Dept. of Law, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery , Palayad
17.	Library & Information Science	Department of Library & Information Science, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur
18.	Life Science	School of Life Sciences, Dept. of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery, Palayad
19.	Malayalam	Dept. of Malayalam, Kannur University, Dr. P K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileschwaram, Kasaragod.
20.	Mathematics	Department of Mathematical Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
21.	Molecular Biology	Department of Molecular Biology, Kannur University, Dr. P K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileschwaram, Kasaragod
22.	Music	School of Visual & Fine Arts, Dept. of Music, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyanur.
23.	Physical Education	School of Physical Education, Dept. of Physical Education, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
24.	Physics	School of Pure and Applied Physics, Dept. of Physics, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyanur.
25.	Psychology	School of Behavioural Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba
26.	Statistics	Department of Statistical Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
27.	Zoology	Department of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus Wayanad.

II. AFFILIATED COLLEGES

Sl. No.	Subject	Name of the Colleges as Research Centre
1.	Arabic	Govt. College, Kasaragod.
2.	Botany	Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.
		S.N. College, Kannur.
		Govt. Brennen College, Darmadam, Thalassery.
3.	Chemistry	Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.
		Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.
		S.N. College, Kannur.
		Govt. College, Kasaragod.
		P.R.N.S.S College, Mattannur
		Payyanur College, Payyanur
4.	Commerce	S.N. College, Kannur
		Sir Syed College, Taliparamba
		Govt. College, Mananthavady
7.	Computer Science	Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady
6.	Economics	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery.
		Govt. College, Kasaragod
		Govt. College, Mananthavady
9.	Education	Govt. Brennen College of Teacher Education, Thalassery.
10.	English	KMM Govt. Women's College, Kannur
		Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
		Govt. College, Mananthavady
		Payyanur College, Payyanur
11.	Geology	Govt. College, Kasaragod.
12.	Hindi	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery.
		Payyanur College, Payyanur

13.	Kannada	Govt. College, Kasaragod
14.	Malayalam	Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
15.	Mathematics	Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady
		Payyannur College, Payyannur
16.	Philosophy	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
17.	Physics	Payyannur College, Payyannur

Sl. No.	Subject	Name of the Colleges as Research Centre
1.	Arabic	Govt. College, Kasaragod.
2.	Botany	Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.
		S.N. College, Kannur.
		Govt. Brennen College, Darmadam, Thalassery.
3.	Chemistry	Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.
		Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.
		S.N. College, Kannur.
		Govt. College, Kasaragod.
		P.R.N.S.S College, Mattannur
		Payyanur College, Payyanur
4.	Commerce	S.N. College, Kannur
		Sir Syed College, Taliparamba
		Govt. College, Mananthavady
7.	Computer Science	Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady
6.	Economics	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery.
		Govt. College, Kasaragod
		Govt. College, Mananthavady
9.	Education	Govt. Brennen College of Teacher Education, Thalassery.
10.	English	KMM Govt. Women's College, Kannur
		Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
		Govt. College, Mananthavady
		Payyanur College, Payyanur
11.	Geology	Govt. College, Kasaragod.
12.	Hindi	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery.
		Payyanur College, Payyanur
13.	Kannada	Govt. College, Kasaragod

14.	Malayalam	Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery
15.	Mathematics	Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady
		Payyannur College, Payyannur
16.	Philosophy	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery
17.	Physics	Payyannur College, Payyannur
		Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery
		Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.
		Sir Syed College, Taliparamba
		Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery
18.	Sanskrit	Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery
19.	Statistics	Nehru Arts & Science College, Kanhangad
		Govt. College, Kasaragod
20.	Zoology	S.N. College, Kannur.
		Govt. College, Kasaragod
		Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady
		Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery
20.	Political Science	Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadom, Thalassery

III. Other approved Centres

i. **Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University , Thavakkara Campus, Kannur SUBJECTS:**

1. Arabic
2. Economics
3. English
4. Hindi
5. History
6. Malayalam
7. Mathematics
8. Political Science
9. Sanskrit
10. Travel and Tourism Management

ii. **Malabar Cancer Centre, Moozhikkara, Thalassery SUBJECT**

1. Life Science

iii. **IRISH Nirmalagiri College Campus, Nirmalagiri, Kuthuparamba**

SUBJECTS:

1. Malayalam
2. Economics
3. History

II) RESEARCH SUPERVISORS

LIST OF RECOGNISED RESEARCH SUPERVISORS AT KANNUR UNIVERSITY			
Sl.No	Research Supervisor	Discipline	Research Centre
1.	Dr. M.S. MAHENDRAKUMAR Associate Professor, Dept. of Anthropology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery	Anthropology	Dept. of Anthropology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery
2.	Dr. M. SINI Associate Professor, Dept. of Anthropology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery	Anthropology	Dept. of Anthropology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery
3.	Dr. B. BINDU Professor, Dept. of Anthropology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery	Anthropology	Dept. of Anthropology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery
4.	Dr. SEETHA KAKKOTH Assistant Professor, Dept. of Rural and Tribal Sociology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus	Anthropology	Dept. of Rural and Tribal Sociology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus

5.	Dr. T MUHAMMED SIRAJUDDEEN Associate Professor, Govt. College, Thalassery.	Arabic	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University Thavakkara Campus
6.	Dr. ABDUL GAFOOR C V Assistant Professor, NAM College, Kallikkandy.	Arabic	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University Thavakkara Campus
7.	Dr. P.ABDU RASHEED associate Professor, Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadam.	Arabic	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University Thavakkara Campus
8.	Dr. S SUDHEESH Professor, Dept. of Chemistry,Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.	Biochemistry	Dept. of Chemistry Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur .
9.	Dr. SHACKIRA A.M. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	Botany	Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba
10.	Dr. SREEJA P. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College,Taliparamba, Kannur.	Botany	Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba,Kannur.
11.	Dr. P.S. PRAKASH Associate Professor, Dept. of Botany, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassey.	Botany	Dept. of Botany, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassey.
12.	Dr. M. K. RATHEESH NARAYANAN Assistant Professor, Dept. of Botany, Payyanur College, Payyanur.	Botany	Dept. of Botany, Payyanur College, Payyanur
13.	Dr. TAJO ABRAHAM Assistant Professor, Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.	Botany	Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.

14.	Dr .JOSEKUTTY E. J. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Botany, Govt. College,Kasaragod.	Botany	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
15.	Dr. ABDUSSALAM A.K. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.	Botany	Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.
16.	Dr. GAYATRI. R.NAMBIAR Assistant Professor, Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.	Botany	Dept. of Botany, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.
17.	Dr .JEESHNA M. V. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Botany, S.N. College, Kannur.	Botany	Dept. of Botany, S.N. College, Kannur.
18.	Dr. CHANDRAMOHANAN K. T. Associate Professor, Dept. of Botany, Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery.	Botany	Dept. of Botany, Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery.
19.	Dr. TOMSON MANI Assistant Professor, Dept. of Botany, Govt. Brennen College , Dharmadam, Thalassery .	Botany	Dept. of Botany ,Govt. Brennen College,Dharmadam , Thalassery .
20.	Dr. SHIMA P.D. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.
21.	Dr. BIJU A. R. Associate Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur
22.	Dr. NYGIL THOMAS Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba

23.	Dr. JITHESH K. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, S.N. College , Kannur .	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, S.N. College , Kannur .
24.	Dr. BAIJU K.V. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur
25.	Dr. MOHANAN A. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, NAS College, Kanhangad .	Chemistry	Govt. College, Kasaragod.
26.	Dr. VINISHA VALSARAJ P. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, S.N. College, Kannur.	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, S.N. College, Kannur.
27.	Dr. VIJESH A. M. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Payyanur College, Payyanur	Chemistry	Govt. College, Kasaragod
28.	Dr. MANGALA K. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, NAS College, Kanhangad	Chemistry	Govt. College, Kasaragod
29.	Dr. JITHA KUNHIKRISHNAN M. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, S.N. College, Kannur.	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, S.N. College, Kannur.
30.	Dr. ASHWANI KUMAR N. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur
31.	Dr. FAZAL E. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.

32.	Dr. SUJITH K. V Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Payyanur College, Payyanur.	Chemistry	Sir Syed College, Taliparamba
33.	Dr. SUMY JOSEPH Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Nirmalagiri College Kuthuparamba	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Nirmalagiri College Kuthuparamba
34.	Dr. K.R. HARIDAS Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.
35.	Dr. PUSHPALETHA P. Associate Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Govt. College, Kasaragod.	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Govt. College, Kasaragod.
36.	Dr.V. C. SAHEER Assistant Professor, KMMGWC, Kannur.	Chemistry	Sir Syed College, Kannur.
37.	Dr. NIDIN PAUL Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry Govt. College, Kasaragod	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Govt. College, Kasaragod
38.	Dr. ANJALI DEVI. J.S Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.
39.	Dr. AJESH P THOMAS Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Nirmalagiri College Kuthuparamba	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Nirmalagiri College Kuthuparamba
40.	Dr. VINAYAK M V Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry Govt. College, Kasaragod	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Govt. College, Kasaragod.

41.	Dr. FASILA P.M Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur.
42.	Dr. AVIS TRESA BABU Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Nirmalagiri College Kuthuparamba	Chemistry	.Dept. of Chemistry, Nirmalagiri College Kuthuparamba
43.	Dr. ARADHANA M Assistant Professor, Dept. of Chemistry, Payyanur College, Payyanur	Chemistry	Dept. of Chemistry, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba, Kannur
44.	Dr. SHACHEENDRAN V. Associate Professor , G.P.M. Govt. College, Manjeswaram.	Commerce	Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus Thalassery
45.	Dr. SWARUPA R. Associate Professor, Mahatma Gandhi College, Iritty.	Commerce	S.N. College, Kannur
46.	Dr. KALIDAS M.G. Assistant Professor, Govt. Brennen College Dharmadam, Thalassery.	Commerce	Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus Thalassery.
47.	Dr. JAYARAJAN T.K. Assistant Professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur	Commerce	S.N. College, Kannur
48.	Dr. ANIL P.V. Assistant Professor, Pazashi Raja NSS College, Mattanur.	Commerce	S.N. College, Kannur.

49.	Dr. SIRAJ P. P Assistant Professor, Dept. of Commerce, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	Commerce	Sir Syed College, Taliparamba
50.	Dr. SIDDIQUE KADAVATHE PEEDIKAYIL Assistant Professor, Sir Syed College Taliparamba	Commerce	Sir Syed College, Taliparamba
51.	Dr. RAMYA KRISHNAN M Assistant Professor, Mary matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady	Commerce	S.N. College , Kannur
52.	Dr. RATHEESH K. NAIR Assistant Professor, P G . Dept. of Commerce, Govt. College, Mananthavady	Commerce	Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus Thalassery
53.	Dr. SAJITH M Assistant Professor, P G Department of Commerce, Govt. College, Mananthavady	Commerce	Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus Thalassery
54.	Dr. ABDUL SALAM K Associate Professor, P G Department of Commerce, Govt. College, Mananthavady	Commerce	Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus Thalassery
55.	Dr. JINI KURIAKOSE Assistant Professor, P G Department of Commerce, Govt. College, Mananthavady	Commerce	Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus Thalassery
56.	Dr. SEENA P.C Assistant Professor, P G Department of Commerce, Govt. College,	Commerce	Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur

	Mananthavady		University Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus Thalassery
57.	Dr. RAMYA K P Assistant Professor, P G Dept. of Commerce, Co-operative Arts & Science College, Madayi, Payangadi	Commerce	Dept. of Commerce, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba
58.	Dr.VIPIN CHANDRAN K. P. Assistant Professor, Krishna Menon Memorial Government Women's College, Kannur.	Economics	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University Thavakkara Campus
59.	Dr. V. SHAHARBAN Associate Professor, Dept. of Economics, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus Palayad	Economics	Dept. of Economics, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.
60.	Dr. REJUNA C. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Economics, Govt. College, Kasaragod	Economics	Govt. College, Kasaragod.
61.	Dr. SUNITHA B. NAIR Assistant Professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur.	Economics	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University Thavakkara Campus
62.	Dr. K. GANGADHARAN Professor, Dept. of Economics, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus Palayad.	Economics	Dept. of Economics, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus Palayad.
63.	Dr. JAISON V JOSEPH Assistant Professor, Dept. of Economics Govt. Arts & Science College, Kinanoor	Economics	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University Thavakkara Campus

64.	Dr . SUBHA. P.P Assistant Professor, Dept. of Economics, Govt. College Mananthavady	Economics	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
65.	Dr .SUKUMARAN M Assistant Professor, P.G Dept. of Economics,K.M.M Govt. Women's College	Economics	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University Thavakkara Campus
66.	Dr. JUSTIN JOY Assistant Professor, Department of Development Economics, St.Pious College, Rajapuram	Economics	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University Thavakkara Campus
67.	Dr. SHOLY JOSEPH K. Assistant Professor,P.K.M. College of Education Madampam.	Education	School of Pedagogical Science, Kannur University, Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamba, Kannur.
68.	Dr. FAISAL K.V. Assistant Professor, Keyi Sahib Training College, Taliparamba.	Education	School of Pedagogical Science, Kannur University, Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamba, Kannur.
69.	Dr. PRASANTH MATHEW Assistant Professor, P.K.M. College of Education Madampam.	Education	School of Pedagogical Science, Kannur University, Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamba, Kannur.
70.	Dr. VEENA APPUKUTTAN Assistant Professor,P.K.M. College of Education Madampam.	Education	School of Pedagogical Science, Kannur University, Dharmasala

			Campus, Mangattuparamba, Kannur.
71.	Dr. JAYAPRAKASH R K (On Deputation) Associate Prof., School of Pedagogical Science, Dept. of Education, Kannur University, Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamba.	Education	School of Pedagogical Science, Kannur University, Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamba, Kannur.
72.	Dr. SANTHOSH V. M. Professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur.	English	Dept. of Studies in English Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus Palayad
73.	Dr. SREEHARI A.C. Assistant Professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur.	English	Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad
74.	Dr. FRANCIS O.S. Associate Professor, K.M.M. Govt. Women's College , Kannur	English	K.M.M. Govt. Women's College, Kannur
75.	Dr. RAFSEENA M. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.	English	Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.
76.	Dr. KUNHAMMAD K.K. Associate Professor, Dept. of Studies in English Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus Palayad	English	Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.
77.	Dr. SONY AUGUSTINE Assistant Professor, Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.,	English	Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad

78.	Dr. PRIYA CHANDRAN Assistant Professor, Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.	English	Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad
79.	Dr. SREEBITHA P. V. Associate Professor, Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad	English	Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad
80.	Dr. FRANCIS O.S. Associate Professor, K.M.M. Govt. Women's College , Kannur	English	K.M.M. Govt. Women's College, Kannur
81.	Dr. SARATH. S Assistant Professor, Dept. of English Govt. College Mananthavady	English	Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.
82.	Dr. DENNY JOSEPH Assistant Professor, Dept. of English Govt. College Mananthavady	English	Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.
83.	Dr. SHYMA P Assistant Professor, Dept. of English Payyanur College, Payyanur	English	Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.
84.	Dr. SINDHU THAMBAN Assistant Professor, Dept. of English Payyanur College, Payyanur	English	Dept. of Studies in English, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad.

85.	Dr. PRADEEPAN PERIYAT Associate Professor, Dept. of Environmental Studies, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus Mangattuparamba.	Environmental Studies	Dept. of Environmental Studies, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus Mangattuparamba.
86.	Dr. MANOJ K. Assistant Professor Dept. of Environmental Studies, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.	Environmental Studies	Dept. of Environmental Studies, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus Mangattuparamba.
87.	Dr. T.K. PRASAD Associate Professor, Dept. of Geography, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.	Geography	Dept. of Geography, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.
88.	Dr. JAYAPAL G. Associate Professor, Dept. of Geography, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.	Geography	Dept. of Geography, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.
89.	Dr. MANOHARAN A. N. Associate Professor, Government College, Kasaragod.	Geology	Government College, Kasaragod.
90.	Dr. VISHNU THANKAPPAN Assistant Professor, Payyanur college, Payyanur.	Hindi	Payyanur college, Payyanur.
91.	Dr. SINDHU A. Assistant Professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur.	Hindi	Payyanur college, Payyanur.
92.	Dr. SUMITH P.V. Assistant Professor, PRNSS College, Mattannur	Hindi	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University.

93.	Dr. MOHANAN V. T. V. Assistant Professor, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	Hindi	Department of Hindi, Kannur University, Dr. P. K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram.
94.	Dr. PREETHI K. Associate Professor, Dept. of Hindi, Kannur University, Dr. P. K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram.	Hindi	Dept. of Hindi, Kannur University, Dr. P. K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram.
95.	Dr. VASANTHI J. Associate Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.	Hindi	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.
96.	Dr. HENA Associate Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.	Hindi	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.
97.	Dr. MANJULA POYIL Assistant Professor, Dept. of History, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba	History	Dept. of History, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
98.	Dr. AJESH A. M. Assistant Professor, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad.	History	IRISH, Nirmalagiri
99.	Dr. JISHA D. NAIR Assistant Professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur.	History	IRISH, Nirmalagiri
100.	Dr. VINODAN NAVATH Associate Professor, Government Brennen College, Thalassery	History	Dr. HGCL, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.
101.	Dr. USHA C. K. Assistant Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam	History	Dr. HGCL, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur.

102.	Dr. MUHAMMED SIRAJUDIN K. Assistant Professor, Dept. of History, Govt.Brennen College, Dharmadam	History	Dr. HGCL, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur
103.	Dr .LIJI K Assistant Professor, Nehru Arts & Science College, Kanhangad	History	IRISH, Nirmalagiri
104.	Dr. DEEPA G Assistant Professor, Dept. of History Co-operative Arts & Science College, Madayi	History	Dr. HGCL, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur
105.	Dr. ALIAS KUTTY POULOSE Assistant Professor, Dept. of History Co-operative Arts & Science College, Madayi	History	Dr. HGCL, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus, Kannur
106.	Dr. THOMAS MONOTH Professor, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady.	Information Science/ Computer Science	Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady
107.	Dr. N.S. SREEKANTH Associate Professor, Dept. of Information Science & Technology ,Kannur University , Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.	Information Science/ Computer Science	Dept. of Information Science & Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
108.	Dr. SANIL SHANKER K.P. Assistant Professor ,Dept. of Information Science & Technology , Kannur University,Mangattuparamba Campus ,Mangattuparamba.	Information Science/ Computer Science	Dept. of Information Science & Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
109.	Dr. RAJKUMAR K. K. Associate Professor, Dept. of Information Science & Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba	Information Science/ Computer Science	Dept. of Information Science & Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba

	Campus Mangattuparamba		Campus, Mangattuparamba..
110.	Dr .SHIJO M. JOSEPH Associate Professor, M.G. College, Iritty	Information Science/ Computer Science	Dept. of Information Science & Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
111.	Dr. R K SUNILKUMAR Assistant Professor , Dept. of Information Science & Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba	Information Science/ Computer Science	Dept. of Information Science & Technology, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
112.	Dr. ELDHO K. J. Assistant Professor, Department of Computer Science, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananathavady	Information Science/ Computer Science	Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananathavady.
113.	Dr .JITESH K Associate Professor, Govt. College Kasaragod	Computer Science	Dept.of Computer Science, Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady
114.	Dr. ABDUL HALEEM Associate Professor, Dept. of Information Technology, Kannur University,Mangattuparamba Campus	Information Technology/ Computer Science	Dept.of Information Technology,Kannur University,Mangattu pa ramba Campus
115.	Dr. RADHAKRISHNA N. BELLUR Associate Professor, Government college, Kasaragod.	Kannada	Dept. of Kannada, Kannur University, Kasaragod Campus, Kasaragod
116.	Dr.SHRIDHARA N. Associate Professor, Dept. of Kannada, Associate Professor, Government College, Kasaragod	Kannada	Dept. of Kannada, Kannur University, Kasaragod Campus, Kasaragod

117.	Dr. RATHNAKARA M. Associate Professor, Dept. of Kannada, Associate Professor, Government College, Kasaragod	Kannada	Government College, Kasaragod
118.	Dr. KAVITHA BALAKRISHNAN Assistant Professor, Dept. of Law, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.	Law	. Dept. of Law, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.
119.	Dr. SHEENA SHUKKUR Assistant Professor, Dept. of Law, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.	Law	Dept. of Law, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.
120.	Dr. ABDUL MAJEED K. C. Associate Professor, Dept. of Library and Information Science, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus	Library Science	Dept. of Library and Information Science, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus
121.	Dr. SHAJITHA C Assistant Professor, Dept. of Library & Information Science, Kannur University Thavakkara Camous	Library Science	Dept. of Library and Information Science, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus
122.	Dr. ARUN B. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.	Life Science	Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.
123.	Dr. ANEESH CHANDRAN N. A. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.	Life Science	Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.
124.	Dr. ANU AUGUSTINE Associate Professor, Dept. of		Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University,

	Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.	Life Science	Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.
125.	Dr. E. JAYADEVI VARIYAR Professor, Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.	Life Science	Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.
126.	Dr. ANUP KUMAR K. Professor, Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.	Life Science	Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.
127.	Dr. SREEJITH K. Professor, Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University ,Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.	Life Science	Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.
128.	Dr. SINDHU E. R. Assistant Professor, Malabar Cancer Centre, Moozhikkara.	Life Science	Malabar Cancer Centre, Moozhikkara.
129.	Dr. SAJANI SAMUEL Associate Professor, Malabar Cancer Centre, Moozhikkara.	Life Science	Malabar Cancer Centre, Moozhikkara.
130.	Dr . VIPIN GOPINATH Assistant Professor, Malabar Cancer Centre, Moozhikkara.	Life Science	Malabar Cancer Centre, Moozhikkara.
131.	Dr. DEEPAK ROSHAN V.G. Assistant Professor, Malabar Cancer Centre.	Life Science	Malabar Cancer Centre, Moozhikkara.

132.	Dr. SABU ABDULHAMEED Professor, Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery	Life Science	Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.
133.	Dr. C. SADASIVAN Professor, Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.	Life Science	Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.
134.	Dr. SARAVANAN M. Assistant Professor, Malabar Cancer Centre, Moozhikkara.	Life Science	Malabar Cancer Centre, Moozhikkara.
135.	Dr. SOUMYA L Assistant Professor, Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery	Life Science	Dept. of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery
136.	Dr. PADMANABHAN M. V. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Payyanur College, Payyanur.	Malayalam	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus.
137.	Dr. REEJA V. Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Kannur University, Dr. P. K Rajan Memorial Campus , Nileswaram.	Malayalam	Dept. of Malayalam, Kannur University, Dr. P. K Rajan Memorial Campus, Nileswaram.
138.	Dr. SAVITHA E. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.	Malayalam	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.
139.	Dr. LIJIN. Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. College, Kasaragod.	Malayalam	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery

140.	Dr. M. LINEESH Assistant Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.	Malayalam	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery
141.	Dr. SINDHU K. V. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, C.A.S College, Madayi.	Malayalam	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery
142.	Dr. N.RAJANI Associate Professor , Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.	Malayalam	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery
143.	Dr. AJITHA CHEMBAN Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.	Malayalam	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery
144.	Dr. PRAJITHA P. Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Payyanur College, Payyanur.	Malayalam	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus
145.	Dr. MANJULA K .V. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery	Malayalam	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery
146.	Dr. R. RAJASREE Assistant Professor, Dept. of Malayalam Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.	Malayalam	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.
147.	Dr. SANTHOSH MANICHERI Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.	Malayalam	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.

148.	Dr. JISA JOSE Associate Professor, Dept. of Malayalam, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.	Malayalam	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.
149.	Dr. FAISAL U. Professor, Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.	Management Studies	Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.
150.	Dr. VIGI V. NAIR Assistant Professor, Payyannur College, Payyanur.	Management Studies	Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery
151.	Dr. REHIN K.R. Assistant Professor, MG College, Iritty.	Management Studies	Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery
152.	Dr. JAINYMOL K.V Assistant Professor, Co-operative Arts & Science College, Madayi	Management Studies	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus
153.	Dr. SWAPNA ANTONY Associate Professor, Co-operative Arts & Science College, Madayi	Management Studies	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus
154.	Dr. ANAGHA K Assistant Professor, Dept. of Management Studies, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery	Management Studies	Dept. of Management Studies, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery

155.	Dr. BINDHU K THOMAS Assistant Professor, Dept of Mathematics, Mary Matha Arts and Science College , Mananthavady.	Mathematics	Mary Matha Arts and Science College , Mananthavady.
156.	Dr. SHIJU GEORGE Assistant Professor, Dept of Mathematics, Government Brennen College, Thalaseery.	Mathematics	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus.
157.	Dr. SHAHUL HAMEED K. Associate Professor, Dept of Mathematics, K.M M Government Women's College, Kannur.	Mathematics	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus.
158.	Dr. REEJA P.V. Assistant Professor, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhangad.	Mathematics	Payyannur College, Payyanur
159.	Dr. MURALEEDHARAN T.K. Associate Professor, Dept. of Mathematical Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.	Mathematics	Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus Mangattuparamba.
160.	Dr. RAMAKRISHNAN T.V. Associate Professor, Dept. of Mathematical Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba	Mathematics	Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus Mangattuparamba.
161.	Dr. SOOREJ M. BASHEER Associate Professor, Dept. of Molecular Biology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery.	Molecular Biology	Dept. of Molecular Biology, Kannur University, Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Thalassery
162.	Dr. MINI N. Professor, Dept. of Music, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.	Music	Dept. of Music, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.

163.	Dr. K.L. SARALADEVI Assistant Professor, Dept. of Music, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur	Music	Dept. of Music, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur
164.	Dr. RAJEEVAN E. Associate Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery	Philosophy	Govt. Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery
165.	Dr .K.P. PRASHOBHITH Associate Professor, Government Brennen College, Thalassery	Physical Education	School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus Mangattuparamba
166.	Dr. MARIA MARTIN JOSEPH Associate Professor, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady .	Physical Education	School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus Mangattuparamba
167.	Dr. ANIL RAMACHANDRAN Professor, School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.	Physical Education	School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus Mangattuparamba
168.	Dr. WILSON V. A. Associate Professor, School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus Mangattuparamba	Physical Education	School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus Mangattuparamba
169.	Dr. K. ABDUL RAHIMAN Associate Professor, Keyi Sahib Training College, Taliparamba.	Physical Education	School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Kannur University,

			Mangattuparamba Campus Mangattuparamba
170.	Dr. DOMINIC THOMAS SES College Sreekandapuram	Physical Education	School of Physical Education and Sports Sciences, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba
171.	Dr. PRAKASH V. Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Payyanur College, Payyanur.	Physics	Payyanur College, Payyanur.
172.	Dr. N. K. DEEPAK Professor, Department of Physics, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur	Physics	Department of Physics, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.
173.	Dr. SIJO A. K. Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady.	Physics	Department of Physics, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady.
174.	Dr. JOJI KURIAN Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.	Physics	Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.
175.	Dr. R. K. BIJU Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Pazhassi Raja N S S College, Mattanur.	Physics	Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery
176.	Dr. DEEPA K. Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Pazhassi Raja N S S College, Mattanur	Physics	Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba
177.	Dr. DEEPU THOMAS Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.	Physics	Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparam ba.

178.	Dr. K .M. NISSAMUDEEN Assistant Professor, Dept.of Physics,Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.	Physics	Dept.of Physics, Kannur University, SAT Campus, Payyannur.
179.	Dr. AMRUTHA K. ADIYODI Assistant Professor, Dept.of Physics, Pazhassi Raja N S S College, Mattanur.	Physics	Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba
180.	Dr. SURESH T.P. Assistant Professor, Dept.of Physics, Government Brennen College, Thalassery.	Physics	Government Brennen College, Thalassery
181.	Dr. HARIS P Assistant Professor, Dept. of Physics, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	Physics	Government Brennen College, Thalassery
182.	Dr. JAFAR M.P Assistant Professor, Dept. of Physics, Sir Syed College, Taliparamba	Physics	Government Brennen College, Thalassery
183.	Dr. MANOJ KUMMAR N Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Payyanur College, Payyanur	Physics	Department of Physics, Payyanur College, Payyanur
184.	Dr. PRIYANKA B Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Payyanur College, Payyanur	Physics	Department of Physics, Payyanur College, Payyanur
185.	Dr. SALINI K Assistant Professor, Dept. of Physics, Nehru Arts & Science College, Kanhangad	Physics	Department of Physics Government Brennen College Thalassery
186.	Dr. LISHA DAMODARAN Associate Professor, Department of Physics, Government Brennen College Thalassery	Physics	Department of Physics Government Brennen College Thalassery

187.	Dr. BIJU P. R. Assistant Professor, Government Brennen College, Thalassery.	Political Science	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus
188.	Dr. SUDHEESH K. M. Assistant Professor, Payyanur College, Payyanur .	Political Science	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus.
189.	Dr. SABU THOMAS (On Deputation) Professor, Govt. Brennen College Thalassery.	Political Science	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus.
190.	Dr. ANITHA KALLYADAN Associate Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.	Sanskrit	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus.
191.	Dr. LAKSHMI C. Assistant Professor, Payyanur College Payyanur	Sanskrit	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library, Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus.
192.	Dr. SEBASTIAN GEORGE Associate Professor, Dept. of Statistical Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.	Statistics	Dept. of Startistical Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
193.	Dr. C. BABURAJ Associate Professor, Govt. Brennen College, Thalassery.	Statistics	Govt. College Kasaragod.
194.	Dr. REJEESH C. JOHN Associate Professor, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba.	Statistics	Dept. of Startistical Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba

			Campus, Mangattuparamba.
195.	Dr. JOBY K. JOSE Professor, Dept. of Statistical Science Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba	Statistics	Dept. of Startistical Science, Kannur University, Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba.
196.	Dr. UDAYA A. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Statistics, Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhanged.	Statistics	Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhanged.
197.	Dr. LOVELY ABRAHAM T. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Statistics , Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhanged.	Statistics	Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhanged.
198.	Dr. REKHA P. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Statistics Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhanged.	Statistics	Nehru Arts and Science College, Kanhanged.
199.	Dr. SINDHU JOSEPH Assistant Professor, Govinda Pai Memorial Govt. College, Manjeswaram, Kasaragod.	Travel & Tourism Management	Dr. Herman Gundert Central Library , Kannur University, Thavakkara Campus.
200.	Dr. JOSEPH J ERINJERY Assistant Professor, Dept. of Zoology Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus, Wayanad.	Zoology	Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus Wayanad.
201.	Dr. MUMTHAZ T.M.V. Assistant Professor, Sir Syed College , Taliparamba.	Zoology	Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus Wayanad.
202.	Dr. PRASAD. B. O. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Zoology, S.N. College , Kannur	Zoology	Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus Wayanad.

203.	Dr. SWARAN P. R. Associate Professor, Payyannur College, Payyannur.	Zoology	Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus Wayanad.
204.	Dr. SHEIK MOHAMMED SHAMSUDEEN Associate Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus Wayanad	Zoology	Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus Wayanad.
205.	Dr. SUPRIYA N. T. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Zoology Nehru Arts and Science College Kanhangad, Kasaragod	Zoology	Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus Wayanad.
206.	Dr. SIBY PHILIP Assistant Professor, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba	Zoology	Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus Wayanad.
207.	Dr. JAYAKRISHNAN T. V. Associate Professor, Government Brennen College , Thalassery	Zoology	Government Brennen College, Thalassery
208.	Dr. JIJI JOSEPH V. Associate Professor, Government Brennen College , Thalassery	Zoology	Government Brennen College, Thalassery
209.	Dr. PRASADAN P. K. Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus Wayanad	Zoology	Dept. of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus Wayanad
210.	Dr. SANU V.F. Assistant Professor, Dept. of Zoology, Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady	Zoology	Mary Matha Arts and Science College, Mananthavady

III) **Ph.D. Registration in 2023 : 56**

IV) **Ph.Ds awarded in 2023 : 53**

V) Ongoing Research Programmes

Sl. No	Topic	Researcher/PI	Guide	Funding Agency	Present status
1	"BK virus in renal transplant recipients; study of risk factors and immunological predictors"	Ms. Aswathi M Nair	Dr. Arun B, Asst. Professor , School of Health Sciences, Kannur University.	DST (WOS-A)	Completed (SE/UC for the 3 rd year submitted)
2	"Study the chemosensitizing effect of metformin / lovastatin in obesity associated aggressive breast cancer cells"	Ms. V.K. Soonu	Prof. (Dr.) K. Sreejith, Dept.of Biotechnology and Microbiology , Kannur University	DST (WOS-A)	Ongoing (waiting for reimbursement of third year grant)
3	"International Coalition of Research Centers in Migration" with Ryerson University	Dr. S. Irudaya Rajan, Dean, Faculty of Social Sciences	Department of Economics of the University as the collaborating department	Ryerson University	Ongoing (forwarded the Annual statement of expenditure for the month March 2023)
4	"Therapeutic products for Blood clot busting from an enzyme of Pseudomonas aeruginosa KU1 with better safe properties	Dr. A. Sabu, Professor and PI, Department of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Dr. E.K Janaki Ammal Campus, Kannur University		Planning & Economic Affairs Department Govt. of Kerala with PLEASE Scheme	Ongoing

5	"Land change impacts on primate diversity and the spread of Kyasanur Forest Disease (KFD) in Kerala, Western Ghats".	Dr. Joseph J Erinjery, Assistant Professor, Department of Zoology, Mananthavady Campus, Kannur University		SERB	Ongoing
6	"Derivatization and Nano-formulation of Lipopeptide "Kannurin" for potentiating its antimicrobial activity for topical application in Diabetic Foot Ulcer".	Prof. Sreejith.K , Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University		SERB	Ongoing
7	"Isolation and characterization of cyclotides from flowering plants of western Ghats ,Kerala" .	Dr. Soorej M Basheer, Associate Professor &Head ,Department of Molecular Biology, Kannur University.		SERB	Ongoing
8	short term programme on Biodiversity Conservation under the Western Ghats Study Centre, in association with M S Swaminathan Research Foundation, Wayanad	Proposal from Prof (Dr).Prasadan P K, Department of Zoology, Kannur University, Mananthavady Campus			Ongoing
9	"Disrupting or Accelerating Financial Inclusion? An analysis of India's Fintech Industry"	Dr.Nirmal Roy, Asst. Professor,Dept.of Economics ,Kannur University		ICSSR	Ongoing

10	"Inslico identification and in vitro validation of FtsZ inhibitors to develop drug leads against Multidrug resistant bacteria .	Dr.Abhithaj J (PostDoctoral Fellowship)	Dr.C.Sadasiva n, Professor, Department of Biotechnology & Microbiology, Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus, Kannur University	Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR)-(RA)	Ongoing
11	"Impact of Feminine Rituals of Hindu Goddesses on the Women in Kerala"	Dr.Soumya Murukesh (Post Doctoral Fellowship)	Prof. BBindu, Department of Anthropology, Kannur University,	ICSSR Post Doctoral Fellowship	Dis-continued
12	The Chief Minister's Nava Kerala Postdoctoral Fellowship (CMNPF)	Dr.Anu.K (Post Doctoral Fellowship)	Dr.AnuAgustine Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Palayad Campus	The Chief Minister's Nava Kerala Postdoctoral Fellowship (CMNPF)	Ongoing
13	"Judicial Decision Making: Influence of Extraneous Factors on Judging"	Dr.Amreen Ameer Mailanchi, Post Doctoral Research Fellow, Behavioural Sciences, Kannur University	Dr.Vinod Kumar, Professor	ICSSR Post Doctoral Fellowship	Ongoing
14	"High Performance Core @ Double Shell Structured TiO ₂ -Polymer Nanocomposites for Energy Storage and Dielectric Applications "	Dr. Bindu M., KSCSTE Post Doctoral Fellow	Dr. Pradeepan Periyat, Associate Professor and Head, Dept. of EVS	KSCSTE "Back-to-Lab" Post Doctoral Fellowship	Ongoing

15	"Design and fabrication of point-of-care electrochemical nano biosensors for the detection of specific vitamin levels in post COVID health management "	Dr.Neeli Chandran, KSCSTE Postdoctoral Fellow	Dr.N.K.Deepa k,Dept.of Physics	KSCSTE Postdoctoral Fellowship	Ongoing
16	"Disrupting or Accelerating Financial Inclusion? An analysis of India's Fintech Industry"	Dr.Nirmal Roy, Asst.Professor,Dept.of Economics ,Kannur University		ICSSR	Ongoing
17	Predictive modelling of risk of injury among professional badminton players with machine learning	Dr. Anil Ramachandran, Dept Of Physical Education		Badminton World Federation	Ongoing
18	Historical Structures and Policy for Salvage Archaeology: a case study of North Malabar"	Dr. Manjula Poyil, Dept. of History,		ICSSR - Minor Research Project	Ongoing
19	INSA Visiting Scientist-Programme-2022	Dr.Baiju K.V, Assistant Professor,Dept.of Chemistry		IISER	Completed
20	Consultancy activity related to assess the health and sports fitness of the students between the age group of 12-17 years of various districts of Kerala	Dr. Anil Ramachandran, Dept Of Physical Education		Sports Kerala Foundation	Completed

21	Consultancy activity related to Development of mobile application with respect to the Cyber Security Awareness among Adolescents	Dr. R.K Sunil Kumar, Assistant Professor & Dr. N.S Sreekanth, Associate Professor & HOD, Dept. of Information Technology	towards Dr. Bincy Titus, Principal Investigator, HST Mathematics, GHSS, Sreepuram Manakkadavu, Kannur	SCERT	Completed
22	Seed Money/Start Ups Projects	Towards 18 Project Investigators of University Dept. Faculties		Higher Education Dept., Govt. Of Kerala	Ongoing

VI) PUBLICATIONS

Sl.No.	Name, Designation and Department	Sl. No.	Details of publication
1.	Dr. N K Deepak, Professor & Head, Department of Physics, Kannur University	1.	Novel Simarouba glauca extract mediated biocompatible reduction of graphene oxide for robust scavenging of dyes and promising electrochemical applications E. Parvathi , C.V. Akshaya, N. Dilraj, G. Arjun, O.K. Anurag, K.A. Veena, N.K. Deepak Materials Chemistry and Physics May 2023. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2023.127870
		2.	Excitation wavelength altered PL study of Codoped ZnO nanoparticles suitable for white LED application N. Lavanya and N. K. Deepak Z. Naturforsch. 2023; aop June 30, 2023. https://doi.org/10.1515/zna-2023-0008
		3.	Plasmonic CuS 2D nanosheets through biologically and environmentally benign template free one-pot synthesis Neeli Chandran, V.K. Jiji Ramachandran, Prajit Janardhanan, N.K. Deepak, Rajendra Pilankatta, Swapna S. Nair, Colloids and Surfaces A:Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects; Volume 678, 5 December 2023, 132429. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.colsurfa.2023.132429
		4.	A brief review of the effect of precursor concentrations on the physical characteristics of low-cost kesterites for photovoltaic applications C. V. Akshaya, E. parvathi, N. Dilraj, G. Arjun and N. K. Deepak, Surface Review and Letters, Vol. 31, No. 1 September 2023 DOI: 10.1142/S0218625X24500094

2.	Dr. Nissamudeen K M, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Kannur University	1.	Photoluminescence upgradation of La ₂ MgTiO ₆ :2%Dy ³⁺ perovskite with monovalent (Li ⁺), divalent (Ba ²⁺ , Sr ²⁺) and trivalent (Bi ³⁺ , Sm ³⁺) cation sensitization V.P. Veena, K. Arun, C.K. Shilpa, S.V. Jasira, K.M. Nissamudeen; Journal of Rare Earths---(2023)
		2.	Growth of proton conducting strontium cerate composites; C. K. Shilpa, S. V. Jasira, V. P. Veena, and K. M. Nissamudeen; Journal of Metals, Materials and Minerals, 33(4), 1752, 2023
		3.	Robust white light emission of UV pumped SrCeO ₃ :xSm ³⁺ perovskites for wLEDs; C K Shilpa, S V Jasira, V P Veena, P Umadevi, K M Nissamudeen; Zeitschrift für Naturforschung A---(2023) 0145
		4.	The influence of lithium ion incorporation on the luminescence enhancement of Gd ₂ O ₃ :Pr ³⁺ nanophosphors for lighting applications; Fairroosa K K; Nissamudeen K M; Optik; 274(2023)170536
		5.	The synthesis and characterization of Dy ³⁺ -doped gadolinium oxide phosphors for white light applications; Fairroosa K K, Nissamudeen K M; AIP Conference proceedings; 2783 (2023) 02008
		6.	Study on structural and photoluminescence property of SrCeO ₃ and SrCe _{0.98} Sm _{0.02} O ₃ perovskites; C K Shilpa, S V Jasira, V P Veena, K M Nissamudeen; Materials today: Proceedings; --(2023) ----
		7.	Anti-counterfeiting and multifunctional applications of near white emitting La _{1.99} MgTiO ₆ : Dy perovskite nano phosphors; Veena V P, Shilpa C K, Jasira S V, Nissamudeen K M; Materials today communications; 37 (2023) 106968
		8.	The role of Sm ³⁺ energy transfer on white emission of La _{1.98} Dy _{0.02} MgTiO ₆ double perovskite Nano phosphors for Endoscopy

			and Laparoscopy LEDs; Veena V P, Shilpa C K, Jasira S V, Nissamudeen K M; Journal of biomedical Photonics and engineering; -- (2023) 7649
		9.	Amber light emitting samarium incorporated barium cerate perovskite with 100% color purity for pharmaceutical industry; Jasira S V, Veena V P, Shilpa C K, Abhijith K, Nissamudeen K M; Journal of Fluorescence; ---- (2023) ----
		10.	Spectroscopic investigation of samarium incorporated barium cerate nano perovskites; S. V. jasira, V P Veena, C K Shilpa, K M Nissamudeen; Materials today: Proceedings; -- (2023)
		11.	Assessing the improved luminescence of $\text{SrCe}_{1-x}\text{Sm}_x\text{O}_3$ perovskite by concentration controlled extra oxidizer substitution; C K Shilpa, S V Jasira, V P Veena, K M Nissamudeen; Materials today: Proceedings; -- (2023) ---
		12.	Adroit low-temperature synthesis and origin of blue– yellow–red emission in activated $\text{La}_{2-x}\text{Dy}_x\text{MgTiO}_6$ novel perovskite phosphor for WLED; V. P. Veena, C K Shilpa, S V Jasira, K Vini, K M Nissamudeen; Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics;34 (2023)870
		13.	Barium cerate and its composite perovskites – synthesis techniques: a comprehensive review; S. V. Jasira, V P Veena, C K Shilpa, K M Nissamudeen;The European Physical Journal Applied Physics (EPJ AP); 98 (2023) 21
		14.	The upshot of Li^+ co-doping on white emission of $\text{La}_{1.98}\text{Dy}_{0.02}\text{MgTiO}_6$ double perovskite nano phosphors; V P Veena, N Akshaya, C K Shilpa, S V Jasira, K M Nissamudeen;Materials today: Proceedings;--- (2023) -----

		15.	Unprecedented investigation on luminescence property of proton conductive samarium incorporated barium cerate nanoparticles; S V Jasira, C K Shilpa, V P Veena, K M Nissamudeen; Materials today: Proceedings; --- (2023)---
		16.	Modern era of double perovskite nano-phosphors: La ₂ MgTiO ₆ , Gd ₂ MgTiO ₆ and Y ₂ MgTiO ₆ – a brief review; V P Veena, C K Shilpa, S V Jasira, K M Nissamudeen; Zeitschrift für Naturforschung A–(2023) 0099
3.	Dr. Vijith K, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Kannur University	1.	Title: Engineering the Outcoupling Pathways in Plasmonic Tunnel Junctions via Photonic Mode Dispersion for Low-Loss Waveguiding Citation: Z. Wang, V. Kalathingal, G. Eda, C. A. Nijhuis, ACS Nano 2024, 18, 1, 1149–1156
4.	DR. AHMED RIZWAN C L, Assistant Professor, Department of Physics, Kannur University	1.	Microstructure of five-dimensional neutral Gauss-Bonnet black hole in anti-de Sitter spacetime via P-V criticality A Naveena Kumara, C.L Ahmed Rizwan, Kartheek Hegde, Md Sabir Ali, K.M Ajith General Relativity and Gravitation 55 4 (2023)
		2.	Dynamics and kinetics of phase transition for regular AdS black holes in general relativity coupled to non-linear electrodynamics, A Naveena Kumara, Shreyas Punacha, Kartheek Hegde, C L Ahmed Rizwan, KM Ajith, Md Sabir Ali International Journal of Modern Physics A 38 (30), 2350151, (2023)
24.	Dr Arun B, Assistant Professor, Dept of Biotechnology and Microbiology	1.	Sreejith KV, Arun B, Anjana VK, Sumesh K, Mohan MC. An update on carbapenem resistance in nonfermenting Gramnegative bacteria. Arch Med Health Sci 2023; 11:2517.

		2.	Aswathi M Nair, Arun B, Feroz Aziz, Vipin Vishwanath, and Anagha K.. Prospective Monitoring Of Bk Viral Load In Renal Transplant Recipients..Bull. Env. Pharmacol. Life Sci., Vol 12[5] April 2023: 20-28.
		3.	1 Sreejith KV, 2 Mohind C Mohan, 3 Anjana VK, 4 Sumesh K, 5 Jamshira PK, 6 Arun B. Exploring Carbapenem-Resistant NFGNB in Northern Kerala: Phenotypic Detection and Characterization of MBL Producers in Clinical Samples. JCHR (2023) 13(6), 73-80.
27.	Nirmal Roy V P, Assistant Professor (on Lien) Department of Economics, Kannur University	1.	Sumalatha B.S., V P Nirmal Roy. (2023). Agricultural Commodity Futures Market in India. Economic and Political Weekly December 30, 2023, vol LViii no 52. https://www.epw.in/journal/2023/52/commentary/agriculturalcommodity-futures-market-india.html
28.	Dr. Anup Kumar Kesavan Professor, Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology, Kannur University, Dr.jakai Ammal Campus, Thalassery	1.	Choudhary S, Kesavan AK, Juneja V and Thakur S (2023) Molecular modeling, simulation and docking of Rv1250 protein from Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Front. Bioinform. 3:1125479. doi: 10.3389/fbinf.2023.1125479
		2.	Kaur R, Singh D, Kesavan AK, Chauhan A, Tuli HS, Kaur R. Antibiotic susceptibility profile and detection of plasmid-mediated quinolone resistant genes among extended spectrum β -lactamases (ESBL) producing uropathogens in women. Scr Med 2023 Dec;54(4):315- 28.
30.	Dr Pradeepan Periyat, Associate Professor, Department of Environmental Studies	1.	Cheruku, R., Kim, J. H., Krishna, V. M., Periyat, P., & SSSR, S. D. (2023). Photo-electrodes decorated with carbon quantum dots: Efficient dye-sensitized solar cells. Results in Engineering, 2023, 20, 101611.

		2.	Kumar, K. S., Bindu, M., Suresh, S., Anil, A., Sujoy, S., Mohanan, A., & Periyat, P. (2023). Investigation on swelling behavior of sodium alginate/black titania nanocomposite hydrogels and effect of synthesis conditions on water uptake. Results in Engineering, 2023, 20, 101460.
		3.	Joshy, D., Puthenveetil, N. K., Ismail, Y. A., & Periyat, P. (2023). Mechanistic investigation of mesoporous Mg ²⁺ doped CeO ₂ encapsulated Fe ₃ O ₄ core-shells for the selective adsorptive removal of malachite green. Results in Engineering, 2023, 20, 101409.
		4.	Bindu, M., & Periyat, P. (2023). A review on finetuning of energy storage characteristics of conducting polymers. Materials Advances.
34.	Dr Thangavelu A, Assistant Professor, Department of Environmental Studies	1.	Arumugam, T., Kinattinkara, S., Velusamy, S., Shanmugamoorthy, M., & Murugan, S. (2023). GIS based landslide susceptibility mapping and assessment using weighted overlay method in Wayanad: A part of Western Ghats, Kerala. Urban Climate, 49, 101508.
		2.	Arumugam, T., Kinattinkara, S., Kannithottathil, S., Velusamy, S., Krishna, M., Shanmugamoorthy, M., & Boobalakrishnan, K. V. (2023). Comparative assessment of groundwater quality indices of Kannur District, Kerala, India using multivariate statistical approaches and GIS. Environmental Monitoring and Assessment, 195(1), 29.
		3.	Kinattinkara, S., Arumugam, T., Samiappan, N., Sivakumar, V., Velusamy, S., Murugesan, M., & Shanmugamoorthy, M. (2023). Deriving an alternative energy using anaerobic co- digestion of water hyacinth, food waste, and cow manure. Journal of Renewable Energy and Environment, 10(1), 19-25.

		4.	Gopinath, G., Jesiya, N., Achu, A. L., Bhadran, A., & Surendran, U. P. (2023). Ensemble of fuzzyanalytical hierarchy process in landslide susceptibility modeling from a humid tropical region of Western Ghats, Southern India. Environmental Science and Pollution Research, 1-18.
38.	Dr. Sudheesh S Professor & Head School of Chemical Sciences Kannur University Payyanur Campus	1.	TM Archana, K R Haridas, TK Shahin Muhammed, KR Raghi and S Sudheesh, Isolation, structural characterization and in silico molecular docking studies of phytocompounds from Anacardium occidentale roots against selected therapeutic antidiabetic targets. South African Journal of Botany, (2023); Accepted
		2.	Soumya K, Jesna James, Haridas K R and Sudheesh Sudhakaran, Isolation of a novel quercetin derivative isolated from Terminalia chebula and Reverse Transcription Polymerase Chain Reaction (RT-PCR) assisted probing to investigate DNA repair induced by this compound in Hepatoma cells, Research in Pharmaceutical Sciences (2023), Under Revision
40.	Dr. Joby K. Jose, Professor Dept.of Statistics	1.	Joby K. Jose & V. Deepthi, M/PH/1 queueing model with re- servicing, Communications in Statistics - Simulation and Computation, 2023, 0361-0918
		2.	Joby K. Jose, Drisya, M. and Sebastian George, Bayesian Inference of the Phase-Type StressStrength Reliability Models, American Journal of Mathematical and Management Sciences, 2023, 0196-6324
42.	Dr. Sebastian George, Professor Dept.of Statistics	1.	Malavika, B. , Thenmozhi, M. , Marimuthu, S. , Sebastian George , Bangdiwala, S.I. and Jeyaseelan, L., Exact correction factor for estimating the OR in

			the presence of sparse data with a zero cell in 2×2 tables, The International Journal of Biostatistics, 2023, 1557-4679
43.	Dr Mini N, Professor & Head, Department of Music, Kannur University	1.	Title: Music and Memory, Published by Sangitika-A peer reviewed, UGC Care listed Journal on Indian Music, ISSN: 2348-5892-October 2023.
44.	Dr. Rafseena M Assistant Professor Department of Studies in English Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus Kannur University Thalassery Kannur	1.	“Re-defining Femininity: A Study of the Mini-Screen Femininity” in Teresian Journal of English Studies, ISSN: 0975-6302, Vol. 15, Issue 2, pp. 72-76.
		2.	“Delineating Female Subjectivity in the Digital Space: A Reading of the Maaya Series” in Shodha (UGC Care Journal), ISSN: 2249-0396, Vol. 13, Issue 1, pp. 115-119.
		3.	“Malabar Muslim Cuisine: A Cultural Aspect” in Kanpur Philosophers (UGC Care Journal), ISSN: 2348-8301, Vol. 10, Issue 1 (B), pp. 292-298
		4.	“The Dynamics of Polyphony in Vocalizing the Trauma in God Help the Child” in Gynocritics and the Traversals of Women’s Writing published by Cambridge Scholars Publishing, ISBN: 978- 1-5275-3021-8, pp. 78-89
		5.	Toni Morrison: Literary Perspectives and Critical Interpretations published by Vitasta Publishing Pvt Ltd ISBN: 978-81-960413-8-0 (co-editor)
		6.	Gynocritics and the Traversals of Women’s Writing published by Cambridge Scholars Publishing, ISBN: 978-1-5275-3021-8 (Coeditor)
50.	Shakina T. (Field Assistant) and Mahendrakumar M. S. (Associate Professor &	1.	Impact of education among the traditional toddy tapers in Kannur District of Kerala. Published in the journal Education and

	HOD) Department of Anthropology		Development Vol. XII, No.-3.
51.	Bindu B. Professor Department of Anthropology	1.	Subjective wellbeing of women in the marine Fisher folk of Kerala: Anthropological insights on life experience, attitude and life satisfaction. Published in book series India studies in Business and Economics
52.	Dr. Sheena Shukur, Asst. Professor & HoD, SLS, Palayad	1.	Corporate Social Responsibilities in the Psychosocial Rehabilitation Services, Vol. V, FIMT L J Issue 2, 2022 ISSN 23214333 (Published/Released in 2023)
53.	Dr. Baiju K.V. Associate Professor Department of Chemistry SAT campus, Payyanur Kannur University	1.	Antimony doped tin oxide MOS sensors for hydrogen detection at low concentrations, C. Sneha, Baiju K. Vijayan, Soney Varghese, Sensors and Actuators A: Physical, 362, (2023) 114665.
		2.	An eco-friendly approach of designing arecanut husk ash into high performance Li ion battery anodes, Deepthi Panoth, K. Brijesh, Baiju K.Vijayan, HS Nagaraja, N Ponpandian, Anjali Paravannoor, Materials Letters, 349, (2023) 134878.
		3.	Patent: Carbon-titania nanocomposite thin films and applications of the same, Yu Teng Liang, Baiju K Vijayan, Kimberly A Gray, Mark C Hersam, US Patent App. 18/139,388, 2023.
		4.	Metal-Air Batteries: Principles, Progress, and Perspectives Chapter 19 entitled Ionic Electrolytes, Vandana, Fabeena Jahan, Anjali Paravannoor, Baiju Kizhakkekilikoodayil Vijayan, 2023, pages 10, Publisher Taylor and Francis group eBook ISBN9781003295761
		5.	Supercapacitors and Their Applications: Fundamentals, Current Trends, and Future Perspectives Chapter 1 entitled Historical Perspectives, Vijila Kalarivalappil, Baiju Kizhakkekilikoodayil Vijayan, 2023,

			Page 1, CRC Press Taylor and Francis group, ISBN 9781032192604.
		6.	Supercapacitors and Their Applications: Fundamentals, Current Trends, and Future Perspectives Chapter 10. Supercapacitors in Electric and Hybrid Electric Vehicle Applications, Sruthi Maruthiyottu Veetil, Sindhu Thalappan Manikkoth, Anjali Paravannoor, Baiju Kizhakkekilikoodayil Vijayan, 2023, CRC Press Taylor and Francis group, ISBN 9781032192604.
		7.	Supercapacitors and Their Applications: Fundamentals, Current Trends, and Future Perspectives Chapter 6. Characterization Techniques, Deepthi Panoth, Kunnambeth M Thulasi, Fabeena Jahan, Sindhu Thalappan Manikkoth, Divya Puthussery, Baiju Kizhakkekilikoodayil Vijayan, Anjali Paravannoor, 2023, CRC Press Taylor and Francis group, ISBN 9781032192604.
		8.	Supercapacitors and Their Applications: Fundamentals, Current Trends, and Future Perspectives Chapter 4, 2023, Looking Deeper into the Electrode Processes, Sindhu Thalappan Manikkoth, Fabeena Jahan, Deepthi Panoth Anjali Paravannoor, Baiju Kizhakkekilikoodayil Vijayan, CRC Press Taylor and Francis group, ISBN 9781032192604.
		9.	Biodegradable Polymers, Chapter Green Materials in the Packaging Biodegradable Foams, Sindhu Thalappan Manikkoth, Deepthi Panoth, Kunnambeth M. Thulasi, Fabeena Jahan, Anjali Paravannoor, Baiju Kizhakkekilikoodayil Vijayan, CRC Press , 2023, Taylor and Francis group, ISBN9781003230533
		10.	Supercapacitors and Their Applications: Fundamentals, Current Trends, and Future Perspectives Edited by Anjali Paravannoor, Baiju Kizhakkekilikoodayil Vijayan, CRC

			Press Taylor and Francis group, ISBN 9781032192604, 2023.
63.	Dr Anjali Paravannoor Assistant Professor (on contract) Department of Chemistry	11.	An eco-friendly approach of designing arecanut husk ash into high performance Li ion battery anodes, D Panoth, K Brijesh, KV Baiju, HS Nagaraja, N Ponpandian, Anjali Paravannoor, Materials Letters 349, 134878
		12.	S-doped g-C ₃ N ₄ for fluorescence sensing of Fe ³⁺ and photocatalytic dye degradation under solar light, V Nisha, SC Sasi, R Krishnan, A Paravannoor, S Palantavida, SJ Hinder, Suresh C Pillai, Baiju Kizhakkekilikoodayil Vijayan, Next Materials 2, 100082
65.	Dr. C. Sadasivan Professor Department of Biotechnology and Microbiology	1.	Unveiling the molecular basis of lobeline's allosteric regulation of NMDAR: insights from molecular modeling. Chandran Remya, E. J. Variyar, R.V. Omkumar, C. Sadasivan & K.V. Dileep (2023) Scientific Reports, 13:22418 (https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-023-49835-2)
		2	Lobeline: A multifunctional alkaloid modulates cholinergic and glutamatergic activities. Remya C, Dileep KV, Variyar EJ, Omkumar RV, Sadasivan C.(2023) IUBMB Life, 75(10), 844- 55 (https://doi.org/10.1002/iub.2762)
		3.	Carboxylic acid derivatives suppress the growth of Aspergillus flavus through the inhibition of fungal alphaamylase. Sree Hima, Chandran Remya, C. Sadasivan &K.V. Dileep (2023) Journal of Biomolecular Structure and Dynamics (DOI: 10.1080/07391102.2023.2214235)
		4.	Trypsin is inhibited by phytochemicals liquiritin and terpinen-4-ol from the herb Glycyrrhiza glabra: in vitro and in silico studies, Abhithaj J, Sharanya C S, Arun K G, Jayadevi Variyar E, Sadasivan C. (2023) Journal of Biomolecular Structure and

			Dynamics (DOI: 10.1080/07391102.2023.2212784)
69.	Dr. Shima. P. D. Assistant Professor Dept. of Chemistry	1.	Vijina C, Majitha K, Shima P. Damodaran*, "Amine-functionalized reduced graphene oxide-supported silver nanoparticles for superior catalytic reduction of organic pollutants", Environmental Science and Pollution Research, (2023), 30, 96114-96124
		2.	Vijina C, Majitha K, Shima P. Damodaran*, "Platinum nanoparticle-decorated reduced graphene oxide nanosheets: A recyclable and highly efficient catalyst towards the reduction of para-nitrophenol and methylene blue", Results in Engineering, (2023), 20, 101444
71.	Dr Sony Augustine Assistant Professor Department of Studies in English	1.	"Apocrypha as Silenced Texts: A Study of Marginalisation in Biblical Canon Formation" in Drishti: the Sight (UGC Care listed)
		2.	"Inclusivity and Religion: Search for New Paradigms" in Eastern Journal of Dialogue and Culture (UGC Care listed)
		3.	"Shifting between Place and Space: The Transforming Power of Women in Selected Films" in Assonance: A Journal of Russian & Comparative Literary Studies (Peer Reviewed)
		4.	"Religion, Race, and Hermeneutics: Towards New Ways of Understanding Race" in Singularities (Peer Reviewed)
		5.	"Meaning, Interpretation, and Dasein: An Analysis of Heideggerean Hermeneutics" in Langlit (Peer Reviewed)
		6.	"Racial Residues in Children's Literature: A Postcolonial Reading of The Jungle Book" in Teresian Journal of English Studies (TJES) (Peer Reviewed)

VII) FELLOWSHIP GRANTED:

University:

1) 109 candidates were sanctioned UJRF (at the rate of Rs. 10000/month)

UGC/CSIR/Others:

1) 52 candidates were granted fellowships at the rates as approved by their respective funding agencies.

PART – V

ADMINISTRATION BRANCH

1. About the Branch:

- Establishment works related to the Statutory Officers including appointment, fixation of pay, terms and conditions of service etc.
- Establishment works related to non teaching staff including selection, appointment, posting, transfer, deputation, retirement, fixation of pay, promotion and calculation of pensionary benefits.
- Sanction of leave of non teaching employees of the University.
- Appointment of contract and daily wage employees and sanction of wages.
- Work related to the sanctioning of advance to the statutory officers and its settlement.
- Sanctioning of increments and declaration of probation of non-teaching employees of the University.
- Maintenance of Service books of non Gazetted Officers among non-teaching staff.
- Dealing of Legal matters related to the service of non teaching staff.
- Communication with State Government, Kerala Public Service Commission, and UGC in matters related to the establishment (non-teaching staff).

Organization of the Branch:

Administration Branch is divided into Ad. A., Ad. B., Ad. C., Ad.E., & FC & D Sections.

2. Details of Posts in the University

STAFF STRENGTH (Non Teaching)

Name of post	Sanctioned Strength
Non Teaching - UGC	
Vice Chancellor	1
Pro Vice Chancellor	1
Finance Officer	1
Registrar	1
Controller of Examination	1
University Librarian	1
Deputy Librarian	1
Assistant Librarian	3
Non Teaching – Others	
Joint Registrar	4
Deputy Registrar	8
Director of Student Service	1
Programme co-ordinator (NSS)	1
Development Officer	1
Assistant Registrar	13

Assistant Registrar – Hr.Grade	6
Computer Programmer	1
Public Relations Officer	1
Asst.Ex.Engineer	1
Asst.Engineer	1
Security Officer	1
Telephone Supervisor	1
Overseer Gr II (Civil)	1
Overseer Gr I (Electrical)	1
Field Assistant	1
Data Entry Assistant	2
Junior Librarian	5
Professional Assistant Grade 1	9
Professional Assistant Grade 2	8
Library Assistant	4
Section Officer	38
Section Officer Hr.Gr	37
Assistant Section Officer	79
Assistant Sr.Grade	80
Assistant	80
Assistant (Supernumerary)	3
Roneo Operator	2
Security Guard	7
Computer Assistant	
Sel. Grade	5
Sr.Grade	5
Grade I	5
Grade II	6
Office Superintendent Hr.Gr	3
Office Superintendent	3
Computer Operator	7
Pump Operator	1
Telephone Operator	1
Clerical Assistant	5
Electrician	1
L.V Driver	
Sr.Grade	2
Grade I	2

Grade II	3
Office Attendant (Including Supernumerary)+Watchman	37
Part Time Sweeper	10
Full Time Sweeper	3
TOTAL	506

3. Statutory Officers:

Post	Name Of Officer
Vice Chancellor	Prof. Gopinath Ravindran (24.11.2021-30.11.2023)
	Sr.Prof.S. Bijoy Nandan (01.12.2023- onwards)
Pro-Vice Chancellor	Prof.Dr.A.Sabu (21.01.2021- 30.11.2023)
Registrar	Prof. (Dr.) Joby K. Jose (i/c)(23.11.2021-21.08.2023)
	Prof. (Dr.) Joby K. Jose(21.08.2023- onwards)
Finance Officer	Sri.Sivappu.P (i/c) (08.03.2019- onwards)
Controller of Examinations	Sri.Jayarajan .B.C (i/c) (01.06.2022-02.03.2023)
	Dr.Mohammed Ismail B(02.03.2023- onwards)

Other Officers

S.I No	Name of post	Officers
1	Joint Registrar	1. Sivappu.P
		2. Vijayan.R.K
		3. Janardhanan K.K
		4. Sudhakaran M
2	Deputy Registrar	1. Balachandran V.K
		2. Balakrishnan T
		3. Narayanadas K
		4. Rajesh K P
		5. Shabna K V
		6. Bindu K P G
		7. Priya V O
		8. Raheena K V
3	Development Officer	Sudhakaran M (i/c)
4	Director of Students Services	Nafeesa Baby T P

5	Assistant Registrar	1. Anil Chandran R
		2. Ranjith P V
		3. Sreejith U
		4. Asharaf K
		5. Roopa Sukumaran
		6. Nisha P M
		7. Muralidharan M P P
		8. Swapna Sukumaran
		9. Aswathi T P
		10. Rajan Babu T V
		11. Sajeevan M
		12. Dhanya Raj K
		13. Jisha K P
		14. Suresan K P
		15. Smitha Bhaskaran
		16. Suresh K P
		17. Siraj K M
		18. Sajesh Kottambrath
		19. Rahul B Asok
6	Deputy Librarian	Priya T K(i/c)
7	Assistant Librarian	1. Priya.T.K
		2. Madhusoodhanan.C
		3. Reeja.K.P
		4. Pooja Rajeev (On Contract)
		5. Aparna.S.D (On Contract)
		6. Shijina.P (On Contract)
8	Computer Programmer	Abdul Basheer K T
9	Assistant Engineer	Narayanan.T(On Contract)
		Jishnu Prakash (On Contract)
10	Executive Engineer	Joseph.K.K,Civil (On Contract)
11	Security Officer	Anil Kumar P K (On contract)

Personal Staff

P.S. to Vice Chancellor	Shri. Sreejith U(Assistant Registrar)
P A. to Pro- Vice Chancellor	Shri.Shamil Krishnan C K (Till 30/11/2023)
P.A. to Registrar	Smt. Aradhana A (SO Hr.Gr.)
P.A. to Controller of Examinations	Shri. Niron Das C K (SO Hr.Gr.)
P.A. to Finance Officer	Shri. Mathew A (SO Hr.Gr.)

4. Employees retired from the University service during the year 2023:

Sl. No	Name	Designation	Date of Retirement
1.	Reji O P	Deputy Registrar	31.03.2023
2.	Kesavan Kuruvakkatt	Section Officer	31.03.2023
3.	Jayarajan B C	Joint Registrar	31.05.2023
4.	Madhusoodanan K V	Deputy Registrar	31.05.2023
5.	Dineshan P P	Deputy Registrar	31.05.2023
6.	Radhakrishnan P	Section Officer (Hr.Gr.)	31.05.2023
7.	Chandran V P	Section Officer	31.05.2023
8.	Ajitha V V	Office Supt.(HG)	31.05.2023
9.	Beena Elambilayi	Assistant Section Officer	31.05.2023
10	Santhosh Babu P M	Comp.Asst.(Sel.Gr.)	31.05.2023
11	Gireeshan Vadavathi	Library Assistant	31.05.2023

Employees joined in the University service during the year 2023:

S.I No	Name	Designation	Date of Joining	Mode of Appointment
1	Jishamol.T.K	Assistant	12.01.2023	IUT
2	Priya Shylachandran.M	Assistant	12.01.2023	IUT
3	Nikhil.K.V	Assistant	07.02.2023	IUT
4	Sreelina.M.P	Assistant	07.03.2023	IUT
5	Soumya K M	Assistant	16.05.2023	IUT
6	Unnikrishnan P V	Assistant	15.06.2023	IUT
7	Akhil Saroj Bhavan	Assistant	15.06.2023	IUT
8	Raneesh Vayalombran	Assistant	15.06.2023	IUT
9	Vaividya M C	Assistant	15.06.2023	IUT
10	Rohith Sreenivas	Assistant	01.07.2023	IUT
11	Aiswarya S	Assistant	09.08.2023	PSC
12	Anitha B	Assistant	21.10.2023	IUT
13	Agnes Joseph	Professional Assistant Gr.II	18.12.2023	PSC

ACADEMIC BRANCH

1. About the Branch

The academic Branch attends to the works related to all academic matters of the University.

2. Organisation of the Branch

Academic Branch is headed by the Registrar. One Deputy Registrar assisted by two Assistant Registrars controls the functioning of the Branch. The branch consists of 7 sections. The details of work attended by the sections in the academic branch are as follows;

ACADEMIC 'A' SECTION

1. Issue of Notification for inviting application for starting new colleges/courses and permanent increase of seats in affiliated colleges
2. Works related with Provisional affiliation, continuation of Provisional affiliation in all affiliated colleges and B.Ed colleges.
3. Works related with permanent affiliation of Aided and Govt. colleges.
4. Works related with Staff Profile of Unaided Colleges.
5. Marginal increase of seats in affiliated colleges under University
6. Communication with Higher Education Department in the matter of affiliation, etc

ACADEMIC 'B' SECTION

1. All establishment works of the teachers of the University Teaching Departments
2. Placement and Probation of teaching faculties of University Departments.
3. Notification of all Teaching posts in the University Departments
Maintenance of Establishment Registers of teaching Post.
4. Post Creation in University Teaching Departments, Issue of NOC for fresh/ renewal of pass ports/Programmes, Work related with NLC and LC from authorities concerned.
5. Headship (HoD in University teaching Departments). Appointment of Director of UGC- HRDC of the University.
6. Entry and updation of GER/Service Book entries of teachers of Department, Conduct of API score verification committee, reporting to syndicate and issuing orders.
7. Pension related works of retired teachers of University Departments.
8. Orders for sanctioning field work of students of the University teaching Departments.
9. Works related to ERUDITE programmes.

ACADEMIC 'C' SECTION

1. All works related with the constitution & conduct of Academic Council.

2. All works connected with Faculty of Humanities, Social Science, Commerce & Management Studies, Communication & Fine Arts, Science & Technology , of Language& Literature , Social Science, Commerce & Management Studies, Science, Education, Sports, Law, Modern Medicine & Ayurveda, of Engineering , Language and Literature, Commerce & Management Studies
3. Works related to all Board of Studies, and its meetings
4. All works of preparation & supply of the Regulation, Scheme, Syllabi, MQPS of all Programmes (UG& PG) offered in Affiliated Colleges and University Teaching Departments, programs under SDE -(20 Courses), and under Private Registration.
5. Issue of Medium of Instruction Certificate , Official Transcript of courses in the above subjects
6. Works related with CBCSS, B.Voc Courses, and general matters related to Higher Education
7. UG, PG , Dept. Curriculum Committee and its meetings
8. Works related to Paramedical Registration

ACADEMIC 'D' SECTION

1. Works related to granting equivalency/recognition to programmes of other University/Boards
2. Works related to study tour, Industrial visit, workshop, seminar fieldwork and other related works of all teaching departments/ centres
3. Issuing equivalency /recognition certificate
4. Works related to re admission of discontinued students
5. Works related to Condonation of shortage of attendance
6. Works related to Re registration of BTech/ LLB students
7. Works related to Granting NCC, Sports, Disabled students grace marks, issuing order to exempt second language exemption
8. Works related to College Transfer

ACADEMIC' F' SECTION

1. General works in connection with appointment of contract teachers
2. Works related to contract teachers, adjunct faculty/Visiting professors of the Department of Pedagogy, Teacher Education centres, Physical Education, Music, Malayalam, Geography, Molecular Biology, Library Science, Mathematics, Nano Science & Technology, Journalism, Law (Palayad & Manjeswaram), Physics, Economics ,Commerce,Kannada, Hindi and ITECs, PGDDS programme, Department of History, Wood Science, Rural and Tribal Sociology, Zoology, Statistics, Behavioral Science, Environmental Studies, Management Studies, Biotechnology, Microbiology, Computational biology , Botany and Anthropology

ACADEMIC' H' SECTION

1. Approval of appointment of teachers and principals of affiliated colleges.
2. CAS promotion of the teachers of aided colleges.
3. UG/PG Scholarships of Departments of University
4. Works related to reorganisation of Teacher Education Centres and School of Pedagogical Sciences of the University, from NCTE
5. Works related to the recognition of BALLB & LLM Programmes by BCI
6. Increase of intake of oourses/programmes in teaching Departments of the University
7. Establishment of New Departments/Centres under the University
8. Starting of Diploma/Certificate/Add on/ Value Added Course in the University Departments and Colleges.

SINGLE WINDOW CELL

1. Admission related works of UG,PG Departments Programmes
 2. Admission related works of UG , PG B Ed. programmes of affiliated Colleges
 3. Admission related works of Oriental Title Colleges
 4. Fixation and enhancement of fees of various programmes and refund of fees to discontinued students:
 5. Admission related works of Diploma/Certificates .programmes and MEd.programme
 6. Works related to preparation of Academic Calendar
- 3. Details of affiliated colleges as on 31.12.2023**
- a. Name , address and other contact information of the college, name of the Principal, category of the college:**Pls see page no: 299-311**
 - b. 'programmes and strength:**Pls see page no. 312-344**
 - c. Colleges affiliated during academic year 2023:**Pls see page no.347**
 - d. New programmes started during 2023 and their description: **Pls see page no. 348-350**
4. Details of Schools and University Department :**Pls see page no. 350-357**
 5. University IT Education Centres:**Pls see page no. 358**
 6. University Teacher education Centres: **Pls see page no. 359**
 7. Community Colleges;
 - a) Community College of Counseling, Hrudayaram, Thalap Kannur- PG Diploma in Counseling Psychology- (36 seat)

- b) Phappins Institute of positive health And Psychological Solutions,
Thankayam, Thrikkarippur
1. PG Diploma in Counseling Psychology
 2. PG Diploma in Learning Disability
8. Oriental Title College: **Pls see page No. 346-347**
9. Academic Council: **Pls see page No. 44-47**
10. Dean of Faculty: **Pls see page No. 48-49**
11. Not in existence
12. Not in existence
13. Academic Achievements in the year 2023:
14. Conference & Seminars conducted: **8**
15. Placement , Promotion and retirement of teachers: **Pls see page No. 360-361**
16. UGC Academic programmes
17. Brief note on Admission Directorate: Not in existence during 2023
18. Details of Single window cell: **Pls see page No. 295**
19. Details of regulations implemented in 2023
20. Internal Complaints committee: **Pls see page No. 296**

PLANNING & DEVELOPMENT BRANCH

The Planning and Development Branch attends to the works related to the following;

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT A SECTION

1. Convening of Syndicate Meeting and related works.
2. Convening of Senate Meeting and related works.
3. Works related to the constitution of Library Advisory Committee
4. Development Grants to Colleges from UGC under various scheme like starting Network Resource Centre, construction of hostels, stadium and purchase of sports equipments
5. Anti Harassment Cell related works
6. Membership in the Association of Common wealth Universities
7. Medical Reimbursement
8. National Accreditation and Assessment Cell (NAAC)- Accreditation Works
9. All India Survey Higher Education (AISHE)
10. Works related to Association of Indian Universities (AIU)

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT B SECTION

1. Revamp of IT Cell
2. Chairs and Endowments
3. Canteen /Hostel/Creche
4. Rent payments
5. Installation of CCTV
6. Software module for online services
7. AE PA Recoupment
8. Annual Report
9. Biometric Attendance System
10. Redesigning of Official website
11. E-Governance
12. DDFS
13. Allotment of Guest House/Staff Quarters/Teachers Flat / Seminar Hall
14. House Building Advance

15. Pest Control
16. Auction of Usufructs at Thavakkara Campus
17. Allotment of Space/Shifting
18. Payment of bills (Telephone, Internet, Water)
19. Bilateral Exchange Programmes

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT C & D SECTION

- 1 Rashtriya Uchchatar Shiksha Abhiyan (RUSA)
- 2 Kerala Infrastructure Investment Fund Board (KIIFB)
- 3 UGC-General Development Assistance
- 4 Construction and Maintenance of Thavakkara Campus
- 5 Construction and Maintenance of Palayad Campus
- 6 Construction and Maintenance of Mananthavady Campus
- 7 Construction and Maintenance Works of Dharmasala Campus/Staff Quarters
- 8 State Plan- Seminar/Workshop

PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT E SECTION

Plan Fund- Preparation of Annual Plan Proposal, Plan Progress Report, Plan Space portal updation.

2. Land Acquisition, LAR & LAA cases.
3. Silver Jubilee Plan Preparation.
4. Plan programme- Gender Support.
5. Construction and maintenance of Administrative Block, Academic Staff College building and Student Amenity Centre building at Thavakkara.
6. All construction and maintenance work at Mangattuparamba, Payyanur, Nileschwaram and Kasargod and Manjeswaram campuses.
7. Works related to NAAC visit at campuses.
8. Building Tax and remitting of Lease Rent.
9. Haritha Keralam Project at various campuses.
10. Solar Light installation at Thavakkara, Palayad and Mangattuparamba Campus

PURCHASE AND INVENTORY CONTROL OFFICE (PICO - A)

- 1 Works related to Purchase Committee

- 2 Purchase & Payment of Stationery /Furniture /Equipments /books /chemicals etc. for the Departments and Head Quarters
- 3 Purchase of Vehicles
- 4 Purchase of items for Kannur University Central Library and its payments
- 5 7Purchase related to University Departments, Campus, Administrative Unit of Thavakkara Campus, Guest House, Sports Hostel, University Central Library, University Canteen, Academic Staff College Guest House, Official Residence of Vice-Chancellor and Pro-ViceChancellor including shifting.
- 6 Works related to Payment of Books.
- 7 Rate contract for purchase of Chemicals and Lab Wares.
- 8 Rate contract for the purchase of Books
- 9 Purchase utilising RUSA Fund

PURCHASE AND INVENTORY CONTROL OFFICE (PICO- B)

- 1 1 Purchase of books, News papers, e-resources and other periodicals for University Central Library.
- 2 Maintenance repair and services including replacement of the Equipments , Furniture etc for main Campuses, other Campuses and their payments
- 3 Maintenance of stock (Inventory)
- 4 Issue of stationery items & stock keeping
- 5 Disposal/Auction of official vehicles and other unserviceable assets of the University.
- 6 Repair of furniture
- 7 Maintenance of stock of canteens at various Campuses
- 8 Maintenance of DG sets
- 9 Fuel charges of vehicles/DG set
- 10 Insurance of Vehicles
- 11 Maintenance/Repair of Vehicle/DG set.
- 12 Purchase of stationery of Headquarters, Payment
- 13 Payment of postal charges
- 14 Subscription and payment of newspaper. 15 Rate Contract for Purchase of stationery

EXAMINATION BRANCH

No: 1 About the Branch

Examination Branch deals with the preparation, scheduling, conduct of examinations and evaluation of the same and publishing results there of. The payment of remuneration to Question Paper setters & examiners and all other matters such as, issuing of Grade Card & Certificates is also being dealt with by the Examination Branch.

No: 2 Organisation of the Branch

Controller of Examinations is the Head of the Examination Branch. During 2023 calendar year, Mr. Jayarajan B.C Joint Registrar was in charge the Controller of Examinations up to 01.03.2023 and subsequently

Dr.Mohammed Ismail.B assumed the charge as the Controller of Examinations. Presently, the Examination Branch has One Joint Registrar, Three Deputy Registrars and Nine Assistant Registrars. and there are thirty seven Sections under the section officers

The Computer Cell of the Examination Branch functions under a Computer Programmer with four Computer Operators and other Technical Staff.

To ensure the publication of results in time, Centralized Valuation Camps/Centrally Monitored Valuation Camps were conducted for UG, PG and Professional Degree Programmes during the year **2023**. To fast track the revaluation process, centralised revaluation camps were conducted for final semester UG Examinations during the last year.

An Examination Calendar was prepared, and the same was vetted by the Examination Monitoring Committee. There were four patterns of Examinations, being conducted under UG & PG level (including Private Registration) (CCSS, CBSS, CBCSS and yearly pattern)during 2023. While Charting out the schedule for Examinations and publication of results, the stipulations / directives of the apex bodies like UGC, AICTE, NCTE, BCI,& Higher Education Department, etc. are strictly adhered to.

No: 3 Examinations Conducted during Calendar Year

2023 Affiliated College

1. THIRD SEMESTER M. B. A.DEGREE (C. B. S. S. - REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY - 2019 to 2021 ADMISSIONS) EXAMINATIONS, OCTOBER 2022 (Affiliated Colleges & Centres)-05.01.2023 to 23.01.2023
2. FIRST SEMESTER M. A./ M. Sc./ M. Com./ M. S. W./MTTM DEGREE (C. B. S.S. in Affiliated Colleges – REGULAR-2022 ADMISSION/ IMPROVEMENT /SUPPLEMENTARY -2019 - 2021 ADMISSION EXAMINATIONS, OCTOBER 2022 - 04.01.2023 to 13.01.2023

3. SECOND SEMESTER P. G. DIPLOMA IN LEARNING DISABILITY (P. G. D. L. D.) REGULAR/SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATION, MAY 2022 -18.01.2023 to 20.01.2023
4. FIFTH SEMESTER M. C. A./ M. C. A. (LATERAL ENTRY) DEGREE (C. B. S. S. - SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT – 2017 to 2019 ADMISSION) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2022-18.01.2023 to 27.01.2023
5. First Semester B A/ B A Afsal-Ul-Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTM/ BBA/ BBATTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW/ BMMC Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - O. B. E. – 2019 Admission Onwards - Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement) Examinations, November 2022-30.01.2023 to 09.02.2023
6. First Semester B A/ B A Afsal-Ul-Ulama / B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-RTM/ BBA- AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. 2016 to 2018 Admissions Supplementary) Examinations, November 2022- 30.01.2023 to 09.02.2023
7. First Semester Integrated M. Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2020 -22 Admission) Examinations, October 2022- 30.01.2023 to 08.02.2023
8. First Semester B. Ed. Degree (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement) Examinations, November 2022- 20.01.2023 to 27.01.2023
9. Third Semester B. Ed. Degree (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2015 Syllabus) Examinations, November 2022-07.02.2023
10. FIRST SEMESTER B.Sc. FOOD TECHNOLOGY DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S. - O.B.E - REGULAR-2022 ADMISSION) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2022 - 30.01.2023 to 08.02.2023
11. FIRST SEMESTER M. B. A. DEGREE (C. B. S. S.- REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY-2019 to 2022 ADMISSIONS) EXAMINATIONS, OCTOBER 2022 (Affiliated Colleges & Centres) 03.02.2023 to 17.02.2023
12. FIRST SEMESTER M.C.A. DEGREE (C.B S.S. - REGULAR (2022 ADMISSION)/SUPPLEMENTARY/IMPROVEMENT-2020&2021 ADMISSION) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2022-20.02.2023 to 01.03.2023
13. Fifth Semester B. A. Social Sciences - Optional History/ B. Sc. Life Sciences (Zoology) & Computational Biology / B. Sc. Costume and Fashion Designing/B. M. M. C. Degree (C. B. C. S. S. – O. B. E. - Regular- 2020 Admission) Examinations, November 2022-14.03.2023 to 22.03.2023

14. Sixth Semester B. A./ B. A. Afsal -Ul- Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - O. B. E. - Regular /Supplementary/Improvement- 2019 & 2020 Admission) Examinations, April 2023-27.03.2023 to 05.04.2023
15. Sixth Semester B A/ B A Afsal- Ul- Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-RTM/ BBA- AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. 2017 to 2018 AdmissionsSupplementary) Examinations, April 2023-27. 03. 2023 to 05.04.2023
16. THIRD SEMESTER M.C.A. DEGREE(C.B.S.S.-REGULAR-2021 ADMISSION/SUPPLEMENTARY/IMPROVEMENT-2020 ADMISSION), EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2022 (in Affiliated Colleges/ I. T. Education Centres)-22.03.2023 to 31.03.2023.
17. Fifth Semester Integrated M.Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular) Examinations, July 2023-03.04.2023 to 17.04.2023
18. Fourth Semester B. A./ B. A. Afsal- Ul- Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW /BMMC Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - O. B. E. -Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2019 Admission Onwards) Examinations, April 2023-12.04.2023 to 27.04.2023
19. FOURTH SEMESTER B.A./B.A. AFSAL-UL-ULAMA/B. Sc./B. Com./ BTM/ BBA/BBA-TTM/BBA- RTM/BBA-AH/BCA/ BSW DEGREE (C. B. C. S. S. – SUPPLEMENTARY- 2017 & 2018 ADMISSIONS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2023-12.04.2023 to 29.04.2023
20. FOURTH SEMESTER M. A./M. Sc./M. Com/M.T.T.M /M. S. W. DEGREE (C. B.S. S. – REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT – 2019 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2023-24.04.2023 to 04.05.2023
21. Third Semester Integrated M. Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement) Examinations, October 2022-25.04.2023 to 08.05.2023
22. FIRST SEMESTER POST GRADUATE DIPLOMA IN COUNSELLING PSYCHOLOGY (PGDCP) REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATION, NOVEMBER 2022-22.05.2023 to 29.05.2023
23. FIRST SEMESTER POST GRADUATE DIPLOMA IN LEARNING DISABILITY (P. G. D. L. D.) REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATION NOVEMBER 2022 -24.05.2023 to 29.05.2023
24. Sixth Semester B. A. Social Sciences - Optional History/ B. Sc. Life Sciences (Zoology) & Computational Biology / B. Sc. Costume and Fashion Designing/ B. M. M. C. Degree (C. B. C. S. S. – O. B. E. – Regular - 2020 Admission) Examinations, April 2023-06.06.2023 to 12.06.2023

25. Third Semester B. Sc. Hotel Management & Catering Science Degree (C. B. C. S. S.- OBE- Regular- 2021 Admission) Examinations, November 2022-14.06.2023 to 26.06.2023
26. SECOND SEMESTER M. A./ M. Sc./ M. Com./ M. S. W./ M. T. T. M. DEGREE (C.B.S.S.–REGULAR/SUPPLEMENTARY/IMPROVEMENT– 2019 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2023 - 14.06.2023 to 23.06.2023
27. Fourth Semester B. Ed. Degree (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2015 Syllabus) Examinations, April 2023 -03.07.2023 to10.07.2023
28. Second Semester B. Ed. Degree (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2015 Syllabus) Examinations, April 2023 -12.07.2023 to 20.07.2023
29. Second Semester B. A./ B. A. Afsal-Ul-Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTM/ BBA/ BBATTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW /BMMC Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - O. B. E. -Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2019 Admission Onwards) Examinations, April 2023-05.07.2023 TO 21.07.2023
30. Second Semester B. A./ B. A. Afsal-Ul-Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-RTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. - Supplementary - 2017 & 2018 Admissions) Examinations, April 2023- 05.07.2023 TO 21.07.2023
31. Second Semester Integrated M. Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular/Supplementary /Improvement) Examinations, April 2023 05.07.2023 TO 21.07.2023
32. FOURTH SEMESTER MASTER OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (M. B. A.) DEGREE (C.B.S.S. - REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY - 2019 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2023-05.07.2023 TO 04.08.2023.
33. Sixth Semester M.C.A. (Including Lateral Entry) Degree (C.B.S.S. - Supplementary/ Improvement - 2017 to 2019 Admissions) Examinations, May 2023-04.07.2023 TO 07.07.2023.
34. Fourth Semester M. C. A. Degree (C. B. SS.Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement) Examinations, May 2023-02.08.2023 TO 09.08.2023.
35. Second Semester M.C.A. Degree (C. B. S. S. - Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2017 Admission Onwards) Examinations, May 2023 12.07.23 TO 24.07.2023.
36. Fourth Semester Integrated M. Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular/Supplementary/ Improvement)Examinations, April 2023-25.07.2023 TO 04.08.2023
37. SECOND SEMESTER MASTER OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION (M. B. A.) DEGREE (C.B.S.S. - REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY - 2019

ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2023- 09.08.2023 TO 23.08.2023.

38. Sixth Semester Integrated M. Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular-2020 Admission) Examinations, April 2023-16.08.2023 TO 23.08.2023.
39. First Semester M.A. Decentralization and Local Governance/M.A. Public Policy and Development/M.A. Social Entrepreneurship and Development Degree (C.B.S.S.-Regular -2022 Admission) Examinations, October 2022: 14.08.2023 TO 25.08.2023.
40. Third Semester B. Tech. Degree (Supplementary-Mercy Chance- 2007 to 2014 Admission - Including Part Time) Examinations, November 2022- 20.09.2023 TO 10.10.2023.
41. Combined I & II Semester B. Tech. Degree (Supplementary –Mercy Chance 2007 to 2014 Admissions - Including Part Time) Examinations, November 2022-19.09.2023 TO 11.10.2023.
42. Fourth Semester B. Tech. Degree (Supplementary-Mercy Chance- 2007 to 2014 Admission - Including Part Time) Examinations, April 2023-16.10.2023 TO 01.11.2023.
43. Fifth Semester B. Tech. Degree (Supplementary-Mercy Chance- 2007 to 2014 Admission - Including Part Time) Examinations, November 2022-17.10.2023 TO 02.11.2023.
44. Sixth Semester B.Tech. Degree (Supplementary-Mercy Chance- 2007 to 2014 Admission - Including Part Time) Examinations, April 2023-07.11.2023 TO 23.11.2023.
45. Seventh Semester B. Tech. Degree (Supplementary-Mercy Chance- 2007 to 2014 Admission - Including Part Time) Examinations, November 2022- 08.11.2023 TO 20.11.2023.
46. Eighth Semester B. Tech. Degree (Supplementary-Mercy Chance- 2007 to 2014 Admission - Including Part Time) Examinations, April 2023-27.11.2023 TO 06.12.2023.
47. SECOND SEMESTER P. G. DIPLOMA IN COUNSELLING PSYCHOLOGY (PGDCP) REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2023-26.09.23 TO 28.09.23.
48. Fifth Semester B.A./ B.A. Afsal-Ul-Ulama/B. Sc/ B. Com./ BTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-AH/ BCA/ BSW/BMMC Degree (C. B. C. S. S. – O.B.E-Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement - 2019 Admission Onwards) Examinations, November 2023 - 10.10.2023 to 26.10.2023
49. Fifth Semester B A/ B A Afsal-Ul-Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTM/

BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-RTM/ BBA- AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. 2017 to 2018 Admissions Supplementary) Examinations, November 2023 - 10.10.2023 to 26.10.2023

50. THIRD SEMESTER - M. A./ M. Sc./ M. Com./ M. S. W./ M. T. T. M. DEGREE (C.B.S.S.–REGULAR/SUPPLEMENTARY/IMPROVEMENT-2020 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, OCTOBER 2023-15.11.2023 to 24.11.2023
51. Third Semester Integrated M. Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement) Examinations, October 2023 14.11.2023 to 24.11.2023
52. THIRD SEMESTER B A/ B A AFSAL-UL-ULAMA/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTM/ BBA/ BBATTM/ BBA- AH/ BCA/ BSW/ B. M. M. C. DEGREE (C.B.C.S.S.–O.B.E. - REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT - 2019 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2023-14.11.2023 to 27.11.2023
53. Third Semester B A/ B A Afsal-Ul-Ulama/ B. Sc./ B. Com./ BTM/ BBA/ BBA-TTM/ BBA-RTM/ BBA- AH/ BCA/ BSW Degree (C. B. C. S. S. 2017 to 2018 Admissions Supplementary) Examinations, November 2023 - 14.11.2023 to 27.11.2023
54. Third Semester B.Ed. Degree (Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement) Examinations, November 2023 - 15.12.2023
55. FIRST SEMESTER P.G DIPLOMA IN YOGA EDUCATION, Nov. 2022 EXAMINATIONS 15.11.23 - 22.11.2023
56. Fifth Semester Integrated M. Sc. in Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence and Machine Learning (Regular/Supplementary/ Improvement) Examinations, October 2023 -27.11.2023 - 06.12.2023
57. SECOND SEMESTER P. G. DIPLOMA IN LEARNING DISABILITY (P. G. D. L. D.) REGULAR/SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATION, MAY 2023 - 12.12.2023 to 14.12.2023
58. THIRD SEMESTER M. C. A./ M.C.A (Lateral Entry) DEGREE (C. B. S. S. - SUPPLEMENTARY – 2014 to 2019 ADMISSIONS-INCLUDING MERCY CHANCE) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2023 - 11.12.23 - 20.12.23

Private Registration/SDE

Examinations conducted during calendar year 2023

1. *Second Semester B. A. Economics/ Malayalam/ Afzal Ul Ulama/ English/ History/ Political Science, BBA, B.Com. Degree (Private Registration) Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement Examinations, April 2022 15.02.2023 to 22.02.2023*

2. *SECOND SEMESTER M.A. DEGREE (PRIVATE REGISTRATION) REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2022 15.03.2023 to 24.03.2023*
3. *Fifth Semester B. A. Economics/ B. A. Malayalam/ B. A. Afzal Ul Ulama/ B. A. English/ B. A. History/ B.A Political Science/ BBA/ B. Com. Degree (Private Registration) Regular Examinations, November 2022 14.03.2023 to 21.03.2023*
4. *SECOND YEAR AFZAL- UL- ULAMA (PRELIMINARY) (REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/IMPROVEMENT- INCLUDING PRIVATE REGISTRATION, 2020 & 2021 ADMISSION & SDE, 2011-2019 ADMISSION) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2023-26.04.2023 to 05.05.2023*
5. *FIRST YEAR AFZAL- UL- ULAMA (PRELIMINARY) (REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT - INCLUDING PRIVATE REGISTRATION 2020 - 2022 ADMISSION & SDE 2011- 2019 ADMISSION) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2023-10.05.2023 to 18.05.2023*
6. *THIRD YEAR B. A. / B. Sc. / B. Com./ B. B. A. / B. C. A. / B. A. AFSAL-ULULAMA DEGREE (S. D. E.- SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT- 2011 ADMISSION ONWARDS) EXAMINATIONS, MARCH 2023 17.05.2023 to 26.05.2023*
7. *Third Semester B. A. Economics/ B. A. Malayalam/ B. A. Afzal Ul Ulama/ B. A. English/ B. A. History/ B. A. Political Science/ BBA/ B. Com. Degree (Private Registration) Regular/Supplementary/Improvement Examinations, November 2022-09.05.2023 to 16.05.2023*
8. *THIRD SEMESTER MA. DEGREE (PRIVATE REGISTRATION) REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT EXAMINATIONS,NOVEMBER 2022- 24.05.2023 to 05.06.2023*
9. *First Semester B. A. Economics/ Malayalam/ Afzal Ul Ulama/ English/ History/ Political Science, Kannada, BBA, B. Com. Degree (Private Registration) Regular/ Supplementary/ Improvement Examinations, November 2022 - 16.08.2023 TO 25.08.2023*
10. *Fourth Semester B. A. Economics/ B. A. Malayalam/ B. A. Afzal Ul Ulama/ B. A. English/ B. A. History/B. A. Political Science/ BBA/ B. Com. Degree (Private Registration) Regular/Supplementary/Improvement, Examinations, April 2023-11.09.2023 TO 18.09.2023*
11. *FOURTH SEMESTER M. A. DEGREE (PRIVATE REGISTRATION) REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/IMPROVEMENT EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2023 -11.09.2023 TO 20.09.2023*

12. B. Com. Additional Co-operation (Private Registration-2022 Admission Regular) Degree Examinations, April 2023 11.09.2023 TO 18.09.2023
13. FIRST SEMESTER M. A. DEGREE (PRIVATE REGISTRATION) REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY/ IMPROVEMENT EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2022-01.11.2023 to 10.11.2023
14. SECOND YEAR B. A./ B. Sc./ B. Com./ B. B. A./ B. C. A./ B. A. AFSALUL-ULAMA DEGREE (S. D. E.- SUPPLEMENTARY) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2023 01.11.2023 to 9.11.2023
15. Sixth Semester B. A. Economics/ Malayalam/ Afzal Ul Ulama/ English/ History/ Political Science/Kannada, BBA, B. Com. Degree (Private Registration) Regular/Supplementary/Improvement Examinations, April 2023 06.06.2023 to 14.06.2023
16. FIRST YEAR B. A./ B. Sc./ B. Com./ B. B. A./ B. C. A./ B. A. AFSAL-UL-ULAMA DEGREE (SDE- SUPPLEMENTARY -2011 -2019ADMISSION) EXAMINATIONS, APRIL 2023-27.12.2023 - 04.01.2024
17. Second Semester B. A. Economics/ Malayalam/ Afzal Ul Ulama/ English/ History/ Political Science/Kannada, BBA, B. Com. Degree (Private Registration) Regular/Supplementary/Improvement Examinations, April 2023-06.12.2023-13.12.23

Department

Examinations conducted during calendar year 2023

1. Third Semester M.A /M.Sc (Excluding M.Sc Plant Science with Specialization in Ethnobotany) / MCA /M.Lib.I.Sc / LL.M/ M.P.Ed/ M.B.A/ M.Ed Programme (CBCSS - 2020 Syllabus) Regular/Supplementary Examinations, November 2022
2. P.G Special Examinations, November 2022 for the foreign students enrolled in University Departments
3. Second Semester M.Phil (Regular- 2020 Admission/ Supplementary) Examinations, June 2021
4. Second Semester M. A./ M. Sc./ M. B. A./ M. Lib. I. Sc./ M. C. A. /LL M. Degree (CBCSS) -Regular/ Supplementary) Examinations, May 2023
5. Fourth Semester M. A./ M. Sc (Excluding M.Sc Plant Science with Specialization in Ethnobotany)/ M. B. A./ M. Lib. I. Sc./M. C. A. /M.P.Ed/ M.Ed/ LL.M.Degree (CBCSS) -Regular/ Supplementary) Examinations, May 2023
6. Fourth Semester M. Sc Computational Biology/ M.Sc Nano Science and Nano Technology Degree (CBCSS -Regular) Examinations, May 2022
7. First Semester M.Com (Five Year Integrated) Degree (CBCSS -Regular)

Examinations, November 2022

8. First Semester M.P.E.S Degree (CBCSS -Regular) Examinations, November 2022
9. Third Semester M.Sc. Plant Science with Specialization in Ethnobotany Programme (CBCSS - 2020 Syllabus) Regular/Supplementary Examinations, November 2022
10. Fourth Semester M. Sc Plant Science with Specialisation in Ethnobotany Degree (CBCSS -Regular) Examinations, May 2022
11. Second Semester M.Com (Five Year Integrated) Degree (CBCSS - Regular) Examinations, May 2023
12. Second Semester M.Ed Degree (CBCSS -Regular/ Supplementary) Examinations, May 2023
13. First Semester MA/M.Sc/LLM/M.Ed/MLISc/MCA/MBA/MPed Degree (CCSS - 2015 Syllabus) Supplementary (2019 Admission) Examinations, November 2021
14. Second Semester MA/M.Sc/LLM/M.Ed/MLISc/MCA/MBA/MPed Degree (CCSS - 2015 Syllabus) Supplementary (2019 Admission) Examinations, May 2022
15. Third Semester MA/M.Sc/LLM/M.Ed/MLISc/MCA/MBA/MPed Degree (CCSS - 2015 Syllabus) Supplementary (2019 Admission) Examinations, November 2022
16. Fourth Semester MA/M.Sc/LLM/M.Ed/MLISc/MCA/MBA/MPed Degree (CCSS - 2015 Syllabus) Supplementary (2019 Admission) Examinations, May 2023
17. Third Semester M. A./ M. Sc./ M. B. A./ M. Lib. I. Sc./ M. C. A. /L L. M. Degree (CBCSS -Regular/ Supplementary) Examinations, November 2023
18. Fourth Semester M. Sc. Plant Science with Specialisation in Ethnobotany Degree (CBCSS - Regular/Supplementary) Examinations, May 2023
19. P.G Special Examinations, November 2023 for the student from University of Erfurt, Germany, enrolled in University Departments
20. Second Semester M.P.E.S Degree (CBCSS-Regular) Examinations, May 2023
21. Second Semester P.G. Diploma in Data Science & Analytics (PGDDSA) (Regular/Supplementary) Examinations, May 2023
22. FIFTH SEMESTER B.A. LL.B. PROGRAMME REGULAR / SUPPLEMENTARY (2016 SYLLABUS- 2016-2020 ADMISSION AND 2013 TO 2015 ADMISSIONS)

EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2022-03.01.2023 to 16.01.2023

23. FIRST SEMESTER B.A. LL.B. PROGRAMME SUPPLEMENTARY(2013-2015 ADMISSIONS & 2016 SYLLABUS- 2016-2020 Admission) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 20204.01.2023 to17.01.2023
24. TENTH SEMESTER B.A. LL.B. PROGRAMME REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY (2016 SYLLABUS & 2013-2015 ADMISSIONS) EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2023
25.03.2023 to 31.03.2023
25. SECOND SEMESTER B.A.L L B PROGRAMME REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2023-15.05.2023 to 27.05.2023
26. SIXTH SEMESTER B. A. LL B PROGRAMME REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY ADMISSIONS EXAMINATIONS, MAY 2023-12.05.2023 – 26.05.2023
27. First Semester LL. B. (3 year) Degree (Regular -2022 Admission) Examinations, November 2022- 13.06.2023 to 23.06.2023
28. NINTH SEMESTER B.A. LL.B. PROGRAMME REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2023
18.10.2023 to 01.11.2023
29. FIFTH SEMESTER B. A. LL.B. PROGRAMME REGULAR / SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2023
19.10.2023 to 04.11.2023
30. THIRD SEMESTER B.A. LL.B. PROGRAMME (REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY) EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2023
06.11.2024 to 18.11.2023
31. SEVENTH SEMESTER B.A.LL.B. PROGRAMME REGULAR/ SUPPLEMENTARY EXAMINATIONS, NOVEMBER 2023 03.11.2023 to 15.11.2023

No : 4. Results at a Glance

UG PROGRAMMES (IN AFFILIATED COLLEGES)

PROGRAMMES	PERCENTAGE OF PASS
	REGULAR
B.Sc/BCA	66.09
BA	61.43
B.Com	52.7
BBA	49.4
BBA (TTM)	47.32
BBA (AH)	33.33
BTTM	44.35
BMMC	70.83
BSW	57.81

PG PROGRAMME (IN AFFILIATED COLLEGES)

Sl. No	Programmes	<u>Percentage of Pass</u> IV th Sem, April 2023 (2021 Admn.)
1	M.Sc Biotechnology	91.67
2	M.Sc Microbiology	79.41
3	M.Sc Botany	89.74
4	M.Sc Chemistry	83.1
5	M.Sc Counselling Psychology	88.89
6	M.Sc Computer Science	68.12
7	M.Sc Electronics	84.21
8	M.Sc Geology	
9	M.Sc Mathematics	
10	M.Sc Physics	
11	M.Sc Statistics	
12	M.Sc Zoology	93.55
13	M.Sc Mathematics (Multivariate Calculus& Mathematical Analysis,Modeling and Simulation,Financial Risk Management	50

14	M.Sc Zoology(Structure,Physiology,Development and Classification of Animals)	71.43
15	M.Sc Computer Science with specialisation in Artificial Intelligence	66.67
16	M.Sc Chemistry with Drug Chemistry Specialisation	66.67
17	M.Sc Physics with Computational and Nano Science Specialisation	100
18	M.Sc Plant Science with Bioinformatics	100
19	M Com	75.59
20	MTTM	100
21	MSW	94.87
22	MA Arabic	77.22
23	MA Kannada	91.67
24	MA Hindi	86.36
25	MA Malayalam	95.45
26	MA English	43.65
27	MA History	91.8
28	MA Economics	75.68
29	MA Development Economics	50.77
30	MA Applied Economics	68.75
31	MA Philosophy	91.67
32	MA Bharathanatyam	100
33	MA Journalism & Mass Communication	93.55
34	MA Governance & Politics	31.58
35	MA Social Science	84.62
36	MCA	
37	MBA	
38	BEEd	
39	BA LLB	

PG DEPARTMENT

PG Programmes at University Departments (Under CBCSS)			
Sl No	PROGRAMME		PERCENTAGE OF PASS
1.	MA	Economics	87. 5
2.		Anthropology	95. 45
3.		Malayalam	97. 22
4.		Hindi	100.
5.		English	94. 44
6.		Tribal & Rural Studies	100.
7.		History	90.
8.		Journalism & Mass Communication	100.
9.		Music	100.
Total			91. 89
10.		Biotechnology	100.
11.		Microbiology	100.
12.		Computational Biology	36. 36
13.		Environmental Science	95. 83
14.		Mathematics	66. 67
15.		Statistics	90.
16.		Clinical & Counselling Psychology	92.
17.		Wood Science & Technology	100.
18.		Computer Science	94. 44
19.		Chemistry(Material Science)	100.
20.		Physics(Advanced Materials)	88.
21.		Geography	100.
22.		Molecular Biology	100.
23.		Applied Zoology	95. 24
24.		Plant Science with Specialization in Ethnobotany	100.
25.		Nano Science and Nano Technology	100.
Total			91.72
26.	MCA		100.
27.	MLISc		64. 29
28.	MBA		62. 5
29.	LLM		93. 33

PG PRIVATE REGISTRATION

	Percentage of pass
Programmes	Private Registration
M A English	16.66
MA Arabic	30
MA Economics	45.45
MA History	33.33

DEGREES ISSUED

Sl No	Programmes	No. Of degree Issued
1	UG Programmes at Affiliated Colleges. (Under CBCSS)	13903
2	UG Programmes (SDE)	4223
3	PG Programmes (SDE)	156
4	PG Programmes at Affiliated Colleges. (Under CBSS)	1928
5	PG Programmes at University Departments (Under CBCSS)	437
6	Professional Programmes (i) B.Tech- 197 (ii) B.Ed – 974 (iii) M.Ed- 11 (iv) PG Diploma- 33	1215

5 PASS PERCENTAGE (UG Programme)

<i>UG programmes at Affiliated Colleges. (Under CBCSS)</i>					
Sl. No.	Programmes		No. of Candidates Appeared	No. of candidates Passed	% Pass
1	BA	Arabic	77	67	87.01
2		Arabic & Islamic History	29	26	89.66
3		Development Economics	85	54	63.53

4		Economics	888	516	58.11
5		English	1284	804	62.62
6		Functional English	154	95	61.69
7		Bharatha natyam	15	10	66.67
8		Functional Hindi	21	16	76.19
9		Hindi	127	85	66.93
10		History	671	402	59.91
11		Kannada	60	33	55
12		Malayalam	355	215	60.56
13		Philosophy	42	36	85.71
14		Political Science	123	78	63.41
15		Sanskrit	27	16	59.26
16		Music (Vocal)	6	6	100
17		Urdu & Islamic History	32	22	68.75
18		Afzal- Ul- Ulama	111	73	65.77
19		Social Science	13	1	7.69
20	BSc	Biochemistry	68	47	69.12
21		Bioinformatics	3	2	66.67
22		Botany	220	194	88.18
23		Biotechnology	87	63	72.41
24		Chemistry	493	379	76.88
25		Computer Science	505	240	47.52
26		Electronics	103	20	19.42
27		Forestry	34	28	82.35
28		Geology	59	35	59.32
29		Geography	34	14	41.18
30		Home Science	42	31	73.81
31		Micro biology	192	160	83.33
32		Mathematics	551	356	64.41
33		Polymer Chemistry	69	44	63.77
34		Physics	560	371	66.25
35		Plant science	53	44	83.02
36		Psychology	178	115	64.61
37		Statistics	120	86	71.67
38		Zoology	301	247	82.06
39		Costume and Fashion Designing	2	2	100

40		Life Science(Zoology) & Computational Biology	23	18	78.26
41	BCA		496	275	55.44
42	BBA		1172	579	49.4
43	BBA (TTM)		355	168	47.32
44	BBA (AH)		30	10	33.33
45	B.Com		4810	2535	52.7
46	BSW		128	74	57.81
47	Bachelor of Travel & Tourism Management		115	51	44.35
48	BMMC		24	17	70.83
UG PROGRAMMES (SDE)					
Sl. No.	PROGRAMMES		No. Of Candidates Appeared	No.Of candidates Passed	% Pass
1	BA	English	356	77	21.62
2		History	478	107	22.38
3		Economics	290	36	12.41
4		Political Science	146	22	15.06
5		Malayalam	109	58	53.21
6		Afsal Ul Ulma	171	52	30.40
7		Sociology	5	2	40
8	B Com		1792	221	12.33
9	BBA		278	50	17.98
10	B.Sc Mathematics		30	1	3.33
11	B.Sc Computer Science		38	3	7.89

UG PRIVATE REGISTRATION

Sl. No.	PROGRAMMES		No. of Candidates Appeared	No. of candidates Passed	% Pass
1	BA	English	561	89	15
2		History	472	67	14
3		Economics	103	5	5
4		Political Science	92	4	4
5		Malayalam	77	12	16
6		Afsal Ul Ulma	185	55	30
7	B Com		1347	103	8
8	BBA		213	18	8

PG PROGRAMMES

PG Programmes in affiliated Colleges				
Sl No.	Programme	Appeared	Passed	Pass percentage
1.	M.Com.	631	477	75.59
2.	MTTM	15	15	100
3.	MSW	78	74	94.87
4.	MA Arabic	79	61	77.22
5.	MA Kannada	12	11	91.67
6.	MA Hindi	22	19	86.36
7.	MA Malayalam	22	21	95.45
8.	MA English	307	134	43.65
9.	MA History	61	56	91.8
10.	MA Economics	74	56	75.68
11.	MA Development Economics	65	33	50.77
12.	MA Applied Economics	16	11	68.75
13.	MA Philosophy	12	11	91.67
14.	MA Bharathanatyam	12	12	100

15.	MA Journalism& Mass Communication	31	29	93.55
16.	MA Governance & Politics (New Gen)	19	6	31.58
17.	MA Social Science(New Gen)	13	11	84.62
18	BEd.	1041	1030	98.84
19	MBA	280	212	75.7
20	MCA	119	99	83.19
21	M.Sc. Computer Science with Specialization in Artificial Intelligence	12	8	66.67
22	M.Sc Botany	39	35	89.74
23	M.Sc Chemistry	142	118	83.1
24	Computational and Nano Science	13	13	100
25	M.Sc Counselling Psychology	45	40	88.89
26	M.Sc Computer Science	69	47	68.12
27	M.Sc Chemistry With Drug Chemistry Specialization	12	8	66.67
28	M.Sc Electronics	19	16	84.21
29	M.Sc Geology	16	14	87.5
30	MSc Mathematics	159	100	62.89
31	MSc Mathematics (Multivariate Calculus & Mathematical Analysis Modeling & Simulation, Financial Risk Management)	18	9	50
32	M.Sc. Zoology (Structure, Physiology, Development and Classification of Animals)	14	10	71.43
33	MSc Physics	149	113	75.84
34	M.Sc. Plant Science With Bioinformatics	12	12	100
35	MSc. Statistics	43	36	83.72
36	MSc Zoology	31	29	93.55
37	MSc Biotechnology	24	22	91.67
38	MSc Microbiology	34	27	79.41

PG Programmes at University Departments (Under CBCSS)					
Sl No	PROGRAMME		No. of Candidates Appeared	No. of candidates Passed	% Pass
1.	M A	Economics	24	21	87.5
2.		Anthropology	22	21	95.45
3.		Malayalam	36	35	97.22
4.		Hindi	14	14	100.
5.		English	36	34	94.44
6.		Tribal & Rural Studies	23	23	100
7.		History	30	27	90
8.		Journalism& Mass Communication	29	29	100
9.		Music	8	8	100
Total			222	204	91.89
10.		Biotechnology	16.	16.	100.
11.		Microbiology	15.	15.	100.
12.		Computational Biology	11.	4.	36.36
13.		Environmental Science	24.	23.	95.83
14.		Mathematics	21.	14.	66.67
15.		Statistics	30.	27.	90.
16.		Clinical & Counselling Psychology	25.	23.	92.
17.		Wood Science & Technology	12.	12.	100.
18.		Computer Science	18.	17.	94.44
19.		Chemistry(Material Science)	21.	21.	100.
20.		Physics(Advanced Materials)	25.	22.	88.
21		Geography	22	22	100
22		Molecular Biology	16	16	100
23		Applied Zoology	21	20	95.24

24		Plant Science with specialization in Ethno botany	13	13	100
25		Nano Science and Nano Technology	12	12	100
Total			302	277	91.72
26	MCA		35	35	100
27	MLISc		28	18	64.29
28	MBA		48	30	62.5
29	LLM		15	14	93.33
30	BA LLB	I	50	26	52%
		X	55	43	78%
		II	49	28	57%
		IV	61	38	62%
		VI	54	35	65%
		VIII	49	42	86%
		IX	48	42	88%
		V	60	45	75%
		VII	54	37	59%
		III	48	26	54%
31	3 Year LLB	I	62	58	93%

PG PRIVATE REGISTRATION

Sl. No	Programme	No. of Candidates appeared	No. of Candidates passed	% of Pass
1	M.A English Language & Literature	24	4	16.66
2.	MA Arabic Language & Literature	30	9	30
3	MA Economics	11	5	45.45
4	MA Hlstory	18	6	33.33

I year PG Courses (SDE) JUNE 2022

SI.NO	COURSE		No. of candidates appeared	No. of candidates passed	% of pass
1	MA	History	17	3	17.70%
2		English	54	15	27.80%
3		Economics	29	3	10.40%
4		Arabic	30	7	23.40%
5	M.Com.		23	8	34.70%
6	Mathematics		12	4	33.30%

II year PG Courses (SDE) JUNE 2022

Si.No	Course		No. of candidates appeared	No. of candidates passed	% of pass
1	MA	History	27	11	40.80%
2		English	54	33	61.10%
3		Economics	29	3	10.30%
4		Arabic	32	22	68.70%
5	M.Com.		45	11	24.40%
6	Mathematics		20	10	50%
7	Political Science		1	1	100%

No: 7. Other Relevant Information

Examination Calendar is prepared in advance, in consultation with Teachers, Students of the University and in compliance with the directions from the Government to ensure conduct of exam and publication of results on time. Further, an Exam Monitoring Committee, as resolved by the syndicate has also functions. Question Bank have been implemented for examinations conducted in University Departments. Also Online transfer of Password protected question papers have been introduced in 2023 for all Examinations except SDE/Private Registration. Moreover, a permanent Examination Centre is established in University Head quarters, Thavakkara.

FINANCE BRANCH

The Finance Branch focuses on the overall revenue and expenditure management of the University. All the matters connected with finance, accounts and audit of the University are dealt with the Finance Branch. Principles of financial propriety and those of accounting and audit are strictly instructed and adhered to.

Finance Committee

As per the Section 33 of the Kannur University Act 1996, there shall be a Finance Committee to give advice to the University on any question affecting finances. The Finance Officer of the University shall be the Secretary of the Finance Committee.

Planning Board

As per the Section 34 of the Kannur University Act 1996, there shall be a Planning Board which shall be the principal planning body of the University to advise the Senate, the Syndicate and the Academic Council on any matter which the Board considers necessary for the fulfillment of objectives of the University. The Finance Officer of the University shall be the Secretary of the Board.

Functions of the Finance Branch

- Financial planning of the University
 - a. Preparation of Budget
 - b. Revenue collection, mobilization & management of fund
 - c. Pre-auditing and Payment of expenses, salary & pension, scholarships & fellowships and other bills
 - d. Preparation of Annual Accounts
 - e. Auditing of accounts- Internal & External
 - f. Presenting the accounts and audited statements to the Statutory bodies for approval
 - g. Conducting the meeting of the Statutory Finance Committee and Planning Board
- Monitoring the Resources and Expenditure
- Offer remarks/suggestions/recommendations/reports on different financial aspects

Lay out of the Finance Branch

There are 8 Sections consisting of (1) Personal Staff Section of the Finance Officer, (2) Budget, (3) Salary Cell (4) Bill, (5) Cash & Cheque and (6) Accounts I, (7) Accounts II, (8) Internal Audit Section.

Finance officer is the controlling officer of the Branch and the principal adviser on all matters connected with Finance, accounts and audit of the University as per Statute 50(2). He is assisted by a Deputy Registrar and two Assistant Registrars for the smooth functioning of different sections of the Branch. Each section has a Section officer, with 3 to 4 Assistants on regular appointment or contract basis.

1. **FINANCE OFFICER'S PERSONAL STAFF SECTION**

This section comprises of a Section Officer, one Assistant, one Stenographer, one Computer Assistant and an Office Attendant. The section deals with the furnishing of remarks on various matters of financial implication, general matters, establishment files of the Branch, assisting to conduct the meetings of the Statutory Finance Committee and Planning Board and overall management of various sections of the Branch and to assist the financial management and monitoring actions of the Finance Officer.

2. **BUDGET SECTION**

The Budget Section is entrusted with the work connected with the preparation of annual budget of the University, receipt of grants from State Government, maintenance of service records, service matters of non-teaching Gazetted Officers, HCA, remittance of SLI/GIS of employees, passing the TA Bills of University Authorities and Staff etc.

Budget estimates for the year 2022-23 are given below:-

	Reciept in Lakhs	Expenditure in Lakhs
Opening balance *	3,106.91	-
Non Plan	12,152.00	13,789.40
Plan	2,270.00	2,270.00
RUSA	1,000.00	1,000.00
Earmarked Fund	420.43	419.43
Debits, Deposits &Advances	1,929.00	1,954.00
Closing balance *		1,445.51
TOTAL	20,878.34	20,878.34

*Opening balance and closing balance does not include Pension Fund Deposits and Corpus Fund.

3. **SALARY CELL**

The Salary Cell is in charge of the disbursement of pension, salary & allowances to the regular employees, both of the Teaching and Non Teaching Category. Calculation and deduction of income tax and profession tax in respect of all regular employees and pensioners are dealt within the section. The calculation of arrears on account of pay revision, increment and promotion are also done by the Salary Cell. Moreover, schedules pertaining to recoveries made from the monthly salary of employees are forwarded to the offices concerned. Processing the salary of Employees with pay scale appointed via Employment Exchange for 180 days, Calculation of Leave Surrender, Calculation and the disbursement of DA arrears,

preparation of Jeevan Reksha (GPAIS) & MEDISEP schedules, and works related to UNISPARK are also performed by the section.

4. BILL SECTION

The Bill Section deals with work related to pre-audit of bills & vouchers in respect of expenditure on various items and passing the bills on presentation with payment sanction orders, for all items of payment; including purchases, construction, developmental and other activities of the University. Timely settlement of advances paid to the HOD's and other agencies are other major function of this section.

5. CASH & CHEQUE SECTION

The Cash & Cheque Section deals with all kinds of payments on behalf of the University, by way of cheques and DDs to the parties concerned. All the accounts in the name of Finance Officer are maintained by this Section (SB A/c, STSB A/c, PSTSB A/c etc.). Plan payments are made through e-payments system of Government i.e., BIMS and WAMS. Further, RUSA payments and RD Fellowship are made through PFMS. The work of maintenance of Registers in respect of receipts & payments, work related to statutory recoveries, etc. are also done in this section.

6. ACCOUNTS I SECTION

The Section acts as the nodal section for the work connected with audit by Kerala State Audit Department and AG Audit. The Section consolidates the replies and remarks received from various departments/ sections of the University on the audit queries and objections and forward the same to the Audit Departments. The accounting and reconciliation of receipts is another major work in the section.

7. ACCOUNTS II SECTION

The Accounts Section deals with accounting of payments, reconciliation of Treasury & bank accounts, preparation and finalization of Annual Accounts and furnishing of expenditure statements to various Departments of the Govt. and other funding agencies. It also deals with payment of salary to Assistant Professors on contract, daily and hourly basis. Remittance of Income Tax, Profession Tax, and quarterly filing of TDS statement statistics are also dealt within the section.

An abstract of Annual Accounts for the year 2022-23 is given below:-

	Receipts(in Lakhs)	Expenditure(in Lakhs)
Opening Balance	17,233.25	—
Non Plan	11,623.45	8,906.11
Plan (including RUSA)	1,644.65	1,752.90
Earmarked Fund	230.64	143.60
Debts, Deposits, Advances	1,968.10	1,869.67
Total	32,700.09	12,672.28
Closing Balance		20,027.81

- **Excluding ₹23, 50, 00,000/-transferred to Employees Pension Fund.**
- **Plan grant received during 2022-23 is for ₹ 14, 33, 48,000/-**
- **Amount resumed by the Govt. on 31.03.2023 is for ₹ 75,46,082/-**

8. INTERNAL AUDIT SECTION

In pursuance of the AG audit party recommendations in 2016-17, the Internal Audit Section for the audit of Departments and Centers was established. The Annual Physical verification of stock and assets owned by the University and inspection of registers, records, files etc maintained by various departments are co-ordinated by this section. As per the schedule prepared for the year, they visited 3 Campuses of the University and conducted internal audit of 12 Departments, 3 Campus Director's Office and 2 Ladies Hostel. It is expected that it will bring substantial improvement in the proper maintenance of records, following procedures and taking prompt action in the issues raised in the audit by KSAD and AG at these Departments and Centres.

The Section conducted annual stock verification with the support of the newly developed Stock and Asset Inventory software. Further, the Section is closely monitoring the different bank accounts maintained by the Departments of the University.

UGC SPECIAL CELL FOR SC/ST

UGC Special Cell for SC/ST was instituted in the University in the year 2005. The objectives of the Cell is to implement, monitor and continuously evaluate the Reservation Policy of the Government, with regard to admission, recruitment, allotment of staff quarters and hostels etc in the University and affiliated colleges and to plan measures for ensuring effective implementation of the Policy and Programmes of the Government and the UGC. The activity of the cell includes;

1. Remedial coaching.
2. Coaching for entry into services.
3. Coaching for NET.

A webpage is created in the Kannur University website for lodging complaints by SC/ST/OBC students and staff regarding caste discrimination.

A University level committee with Registrar as Chairperson is constituted, to look into the discrimination complaints from SC/ST/OBC students, teachers and non-teaching staff. A complaint register is also kept at the SC/ST Cell to register the complaints from the SC/ST/OBC students.

DIRECTOR OF STUDENT SERVICES

I) DIRECTOR OF STUDENT SERVICES

The DSS Branch is headed by Director of Student Services. The other supporting staff are one Assistant Registrar, one Section Officer and two Assistants. Office of the Director of Student Services is functioning at Kannur University Thavakkara Campus (Student Amenity Centre)

(II) STUDENTS WELFARE ACTIVITIES

(a) Anti-Ragging Activities

As per the directions of the Hon. High Court, each institutions under Kannur University has been instructed to constitute Anti-ragging Committees and Anti-ragging squads to curb the menace of ragging. Monitoring Cell constituted at the University Level is also functioning for the overall supervision of Anti-ragging committees. Monthly Action Taken Report on complaints of ragging and anti-ragging activities are being submitted to the Honorable Chancellor.

(b) Students Grievance Redressal Activities:

As per the guidelines of the UGC, each institutions under Kannur University has been instructed to constitute Students Grievance Redressal Committees. A Committee as per Statute, the Board for Adjudication of Student Grievances (BASG), constituted in the University has been constantly trying to entertain, adjudicate and redress the grievances of the students of Affiliated Colleges/ University Campuses .

The grievances, submitted by the students either through the Principals or the University Union, to the Chairman BASG, will be considered by the Board. If the complaint is against the Principal/University Union, the complaint submitted directly to the Chairman will also be considered by the Board. During the year 2023 the BASG had considered and redressed one case

As per the guidelines of the UGC. University Student Grievance Redressal Committee (USGRC) to consider the grievances unresolved by Collegiate/ Departmental/Institutional Student Grievance Redressal Committee has been constituted.

(III) UNIVERSITY UNION OFFICE BEARERS (2022-23)

Chairperson	: Akhila T P
Vice-Chairperson	: Muhammed Favaz
Vice-Chairperson (Lady)	: Ananya R Chandran
General Secretary	: Prathik T
Joint Secretary	: Suryajith K P

Members of Executive Committee

Kasaragod District	: Prajina K
Kannur District	: Anshika K V
Wayanad District	: Sebastian P S

(IV) UNIVERSITY UNION ACTIVITIES

1. Conducted 'Shilpasala' on 30th of October 2023 at Kannur University Mangattuparamba Campus.
2. Conducted 'Seminars' in Kannur District on the subjects 'National Education Policy', 'Changes on Education sector', 'Secularism and Communalism' and 'Gender Justice & Governance' on 18th of September 2023 at Co-operative Arts & Science College, Madai, KMM Govt. Women's College, Kannur, Nirmalagiri College, Nirmalagiri & Mahatma Gandhi College, Iritty.
3. Conducted 'Naadan Kalamela' on 14th & 15th of September 2023 at Govt. Arts & Science College Udma & Beja Model Arts & Science College, Kasaragod.
4. Conducted 'Literature fest' on 27th, 28th & 29th November 2023 at Kannur University Head Quarters, Thavakkara.
5. Conducted 'Youth Summit' on 06th November 2023 at Peoples Co-operative Arts & Science College, Munnad.
6. Conducted 'Seminars' in Kasaragod District on the subjects 'Vidyabhyasa Mekhalayile Kavivathkaranam: Syllabus Parishkaranam muthal logo mattam vare', 'Kala-Sahithyam-Samaram-Sargathmakatha', 'Gaza Munambile Chorappadukal: Palestine prasnam yaadharthyam enth' on 11th, 13th & 15th of December 2023 at IHRD College, Cheemeni, Govt. Arts & Science College, Karindalam & SNDP Yogam Arts & Science College, Kalichanadukam.

(V) ARTS FESTIVAL

The 'University Arts Festival' for the year 2023 was conducted on 01th to 05th March 2023 at Gov.t. Brennen College Thalassery

KANNUR UNIVERSITY NSS CELL

The Kannur University NSS office is headed by the NSS Programme Co-Ordinator in charge. The Director of Student Services is also holding the charge of NSS Programme Co-Ordinator. The NSS Cell is functioning at Kannur University Thavakkara Campus (Student Amenity Centre). The other supporting staff are one Assistant Registrar, one Section Officer and one Assistant. A separate website for NSS Cell has been started in 2015.

The Kannur University NSS Cell works under the guidance of NSS Programme Co-ordinator. Kannur University holds 101 NSS Funded Units with 10100 NSS Volunteers

The National Service Scheme Cell is functioning dynamically with the motto of **“NOT ME BUT YOU”**. The NSS cell is eager to implement all the programmes of NSS to achieve the aim of **'Service of Nation'**. Various programmes undertaken by the Units of Kannur University NSS Cell are 'Home for Homeless', 'Vegetable gardening', 'Plastic eradication', 'Blood donation', 'Paliative care', 'E- Waste Management', ' Biodiversity park ', Rain water harvesting, Cleaning of riverside, canals and public places, construction of toilets etc.

PROJECTS/PROGRAMMES UNDER TAKEN BY KANNUR UNIVERSITY NSS

CELL

Project of Constructing 100 houses for homeless :

A project to build **50 Houses** in association with K- Chittilappalli Foundations.. **10 Houses** are also being constructed at Irikkur area which is an adopted villages of Kannur University.

Sneharamam Project (An initiative Suchitwa Mission, Gov. of Kerala):-

As part of this project, various cleaning programmes are being undertaken by the Units of Kannur University NSS Cell and created many resting places.

Kannur University Heritage Project

For Setting up a Museum & Archives Centre of Kannur University for Identification, verification collection, display and use of materials reflecting the socio cultural development of areas included in the erstwhile North Malabar of present day of Kerala. Activities are going on.

Utsav:

A project to document all festivals of North Malabar (in collaborations with Tourism Department) was also inaugurated.

Anti Drug Awareness Programme :-

As part of this a Workshop & Quiz Programme had been conducted in association with Excise Department.

Various activities under **Azadi ki Amruth Maholsav, Swatchatha** Programme, **Narimithra, Programmes for Differentially Abled, Freedom Wall, Swachatha Pakkwada** Programme , **Digital Literacy programme** had also been conducted.

STATE LEVEL APPRECIATION AWARD FOR THE YEAR

During the year 2023, the Kannur University NSS Cell has received a Special Appreciation Award from the Hon. Minister for Higher Education, Government of Kerala for co-ordinating the antidrug activities.

STATE LEVEL NSS AWARD FOR THE YEAR 2021-22

Sri. Prasad S B (KMM Govt. Women's College, Pallikkunnu,), Dr. Sujith K V (Payyannur College, Payyannur) have won the Best NSS Programme Officers award **Fidha Farha Khalid,(K.M.M Govt. Women's College, Pallikkunnu), Alwin**

Christy (Nehru Arts & Science College, Kanhangad), Arya Ranjith (MES College, Kuthuparamba) have won the Best Volunteers (Male and Female) award, Rohith Ratnakaran (Morazha Co-Operative Arts & Science College) has won the Best Volunteer (Special Award)at State Level during the year 2023.

Details of University Level NSS Awards 2022-23

I. Best NSS Units

1. Unit No.4, Nehru Arts & Science College, Kanhangad
2. Unit No.47, DonBosco Arts & Science College, Angadikkadavu

II. Best Programme Officer

1. VijayaKumar V, Nehru Arts & Science College, Kanhangad, Unit No.4
2. Nithin Kuttan P K, DonBosco Arts & Science College, Angadikkadavu, Unit No.47

III. Best Volunteer (Male)

1. Savin Shaji, Govt. College Thalassery, Chokli, Kannur, Unit No.75
2. Vyshak A, Govt. College Kasaragod, Vidyanagar, Unit No.02
3. Abhiram P, Pazhassi Raja NSS College, Mattannur, Kannur Unit No.29
4. Adith T V, Sir Syed Institute for Technical Studies, Taliparamba, Unit No.59
5. Sinadin Sidan, Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Mananthavady Unit No.33

IV. Best Volunteer (Female)

1. Shilpa Pradeep, DonBosco Arts & Science College, Angadikkadavu, Unit No.72
2. Isabel Maria, Mahathma Gandhi College, Keezhur, Iritty, Kannur Unit No. 63
3. Anamika Jayaraj, Nehru Arts & Science College, Kanhangad, Unit No.05
4. Aarushi Ann Shaji, Nirmalagiri College, Kuthuparamba, Kannur, Unit No.26
5. Vaishnavi V, Govt. College Kasaragod, Vidyanagar, Unit No.02

NSS SPECIAL AWARDS

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. House Project | :- Jessy K, De- Paul Arts & Science College, Edathotty Unit No. 41. |
| 2. Kannur University Heritage Project. | :- Shereena M A, WMO Imam Gazzali Arts & Science College Panamaram Unit. No. 58 |
| 3. Digital Literacy Programme | :- Shijith V, Co- Operative Arts & Science College Madfayi Unit No. 1 |

SCHOOL OF LIFELONG LEARNING

(Formerly School of Distance Education)

1. a) About the Distance Education (SDE):

The School of Distance Education (SDE) was established by Kannur University vide Order No. Acad/A1/CDE/6034/2001 dated 22.05.2002 with the objective of providing opportunities to the learners from Kasaragod and Kannur districts and Mananthavady Thaluk of Wayanad district for pursuing higher studies. Kannur University got recognition from UGC Distance Education Bureau to offer Programmes under Open and Distance Learning (ODL) mode up to the Academic Year 2019 –2020. As per UGC (ODL) regulations, a NAAC score of 3.01 is required to apply for conducting different Programmes under ODL mode. As Kannur University had only a NAAC accreditation grade of B with a 2.19 score, the application for Open and Distance Learning (ODL) programmes could not be submitted to the UGC to continue the programmes with effect from 2020-21 academic year onwards. As of now, Kannur University has a NAAC accreditation grade of B++ with a 2.85 score. Hence, Kannur University did not conduct any Programmes under Open and Distance Learning (ODL) mode from the academic year 2020-21 onwards.

However, as permitted by the Government of Kerala, Kannur University has been offering different UG/PG Programmes/Certificate Courses under the Private Registration Scheme during the academic year 2020-21, 2021-2022 and 2022-23 admissions.

1. b) About the School of Lifelong Learning (SLL):

Vide U. O. No. Acad.A2/5565/ND&C/2008 Vol. II dated 03.10.2023; School of Distance Education is restructured and converted as the School of Lifelong Learning with effect from 2023-24 academic years. The School of Lifelong Learning comprises of the following centres:

i. Centre for Distance Education

As Kannur University has a NAAC accreditation grade of B++ with a 2.85 score only, no Programmes are conducted under Open and Distance Learning (ODL) this year.

ii. Centre for Private Registration

Admission has been notified to 20 programmes (12 UG, 6 PG & 2 Certificate Programmes) among which 12 programmes (7 UG, 3 PG & 2 Certificate Programmes) which fulfil the minimum intake criteria are conducted in 2023-24 academic year.

iii. Centre for Lifelong Learning

The objectives of the Centre for Lifelong Learning includes imparting courses for students/ citizens to acquire additional knowledge, vocational skill and expertise necessary for their career goals and job prospects, and to obtain critical life skills (including financial literacy, digital literacy, commercial skills, health care and

awareness, child care and education, and family welfare).

1. Organization and Staff Position:

Organization and Staff Position in the School of Lifelong Learning is given below:

Sl No.	Designation	Number of Staff
1	Director	1
2	Deputy Registrar	1
3	Assistant Registrar (<i>till 07.11.2023FN</i>)	1
4	Section Officer	3
5	Assistants (Permanent)	7
6	Assistants on Contract	3
7	Office Attendant on Contract	2

1. Courses/Programmes Offered:

The Centre for Distance Education has not made fresh admission to any of the Distance Education Programmes during 2023-24 academic years.

The Centre for Private Registration has notified 20 programmes (12UG, 6PG& 2 Certificate Programmes) among which the following 12 programmes, which fulfil the minimum intake criteria, are conducted in 2023-24 academic year:

Sl. No	Centre for Private Registration -2023 Admission	
1	UG Programmes	BAEnglish
2		BAHistory
3		BAArabic&IslamicHistory
4		BAUrdu&IslamicHistory
5		BAPoliticalScience
6		BCom(Cooperation)
7		BCom(Marketing)
8	PG Programmes	MAArabic Language&Literature
9		MADevelopmentEconomics
10		M.Com.(Accounting&Taxation)
11	Certificate Programme	AfsalUIUlama (Preliminary)
12		AdditionalOptionalCo-Operation

The admission to the programmes offered under the Centre for Lifelong Learning is not notified till 31.12.2023.

2. Student Strength for the year 2023:

Sl.No	Programme	2021 Admission (Private Registration under SDE)	2022 Admission (Private Registration under SDE)	2023 Admission (Private Registration under SLL)
1	BA English	513	---	56
2	BA History	589	474	79
3	BA Economics	115	70	---
4	BA Afsal UI Ulama	204	224	---
5	BA Political Science	81	67	
6	BA Malayalam	88	---	---
7	BA Kannada	---	1	---
8	B Com (Cooperation)	1545	1247	182
9	B Com (Marketing)	---	---	202
10	BBA	298	345	----
11	BA Arabic & Islamic History	---	---	188
12	BA Urdu & Islamic History	---	---	118
13	MA Arabic Language & Literature	NA	24	19
14	MA English Language & Literature	NA	---	---
15	MA Economics	NA	10	---
16	MA History	NA	29	---
17	MA Development Economics	---	---	13
18	M.Com Accounting & Taxation	----	---	26
19	Additional Optional Co-operation	NA	NA	128
20	Afsal UI Ulama (Preli)	NA	372	61
Total		3433	2863	1072

ELECTION CELL

As per U.O No. Ad.A1/1859/2010 Vol-II dated 01/03/18 and U.O. No.Ad.A1/Special Cell/2018 dated 03/04/18, a Special Cell was constituted for conducting elections to the Senate and Academic Council. Election Cell constituted came in to effect from 07/03/18 under direct supervision of the Registrar of the University.

As per the order no. Admin/Ad A2/14046/2021 dated 07/09/2021, Election Cell was merged with PLD A

1. Objectives

The Election Cell was constituted with an aim of conducting elections to the Senate and Academic Council.

2. Organisation and Staff Positions

One Assistant Registrar (PLD) - i/c of Election Cell

One Section Officer (PLD A) - i/c of Election Cell

One Assistant

IT DIRECTORATE

1. About the IT Directorate :

- The establishment of the IT Directorate marked a significant milestone in the journey of Kannur University towards comprehensive computerization. Tasked with spearheading all computerization initiatives, the Directorate has played a pivotal role in modernizing the University's technological landscape. From the development and maintenance of software solutions to the enhancement of hardware and networking infrastructure, the Directorate's efforts have been instrumental in fostering a technologically adept environment conducive to academic and administrative excellence.

2. Brief report on the IT Directorate:

- The IT Directorate at Kannur University continues to play a pivotal role in advancing the institution's technological infrastructure and operational efficiency. With a mandate encompassing the development of portals, software modules, online applications and the maintenance of hardware and networking across nine campuses, the Directorate remains at the forefront of innovation. As we move forward, the IT Directorate remains dedicated to harnessing technology to support the University's mission of academic excellence and administrative effectiveness.

3. Organization of the IT Directorate

- The IT Directorate comprises four major verticals, all under the supervision of the University's IT Director. These verticals include Examination, Non-Examination, Development, and Hardware and Networking. The permanent staff consists of one computer programmer and six computer operators. Additionally, there are two senior programmers, 14 junior programmers, one computer operator, one administrative assistant, and two hardware technicians employed on a contract basis.

4. Major activities introduced/ initiated in 2023 : related to examination/non examination

- In addition to maintaining and enhancing existing portals and software modules such as the Single Window Admission System, Examination Management System, and Online Services Portal, the IT Directorate has developed several new

portals and modules over the past year. These include a portal for the Office of International Affairs (OIA), a Student Union portal, an Online Journal portal, a portal for the Department of Physical Education, and a new Job portal to replace the existing recruitment portal. Furthermore, two new online services, Bonafide Certificate and Position/Rank Certificate, have been added to the Certificate portal. Another significant achievement of the IT Directorate was the implementation of the Aadhar Enabled Biometric Attendance System. Within the Examination wing, several major developments have occurred, including the registration of 19,304 students on the Academic Bank of Credit (ABC) and the initiation of academic credit uploading to the portal. Additionally, a system for managing Undergraduate (Private Registration) Examinations has been developed and launched. The Directorate has also introduced a paperless application process for the preparation of Degree Certificates and enhanced the Undergraduate and Postgraduate Tabulation System by incorporating additional features to accommodate the latest course syllabi and regulations.

5. Other relevant information :

The digitization of University documents is making significant progress. A decision has been made to establish a state-of-the-art Data Centre and virtualized private cloud infrastructure. M/S CPWD has been entrusted with the responsibility to oversee and lead this project.

SINGLE WINDOW CELL

1. About the Single Window Cell: A Single Window Cell has been constituted in the Kannur University to monitor admissions to Under Graduate, Post Graduate , B.Ed , PG Diploma programmes and other certificate programmes offered in the University Departments/ Centres and Affiliated Colleges.
2. Objectives: The main aim of Single Window Cell is to conduct Centralised allotment process that will provide students with an opportunity of obtaining admission to various UG/PG/B.Ed/Certificate Programmes in any of the colleges/Programmes of the University of his/her choice, based on merit, following reservation rules and enabling online submission of application.
3. Organisation and Staff Positions: 1 Section Officer, 4 Assistants, 1 Computer Assistant, 2 Data entry operators (temporary) , & IT Cell.
4. Brief Report of the Activities in the year 2023: The admission to 56 U.G. Programmes and 42 P.G. Programmes in the Affiliated Colleges were done through online Centralised allotment in the academic year 2023-24. Admission to 33 P.G Programmes and 4 U.G. programmes (including LL.B), 1 Postgraduate Diploma programme, 3 Project mode programmes at the University Departments and 10 B.Ed. Programmes (optionals) at affiliated colleges and B.Ed. centres, 2 PG Diploma programmes(part-time) at community colleges and Afsal-ul-ulma preliminary programmes also were done through the Single Window Cell.
5. Other relevant information: During the academic year 2023-24 the admission process has been done timely and without any complaints.

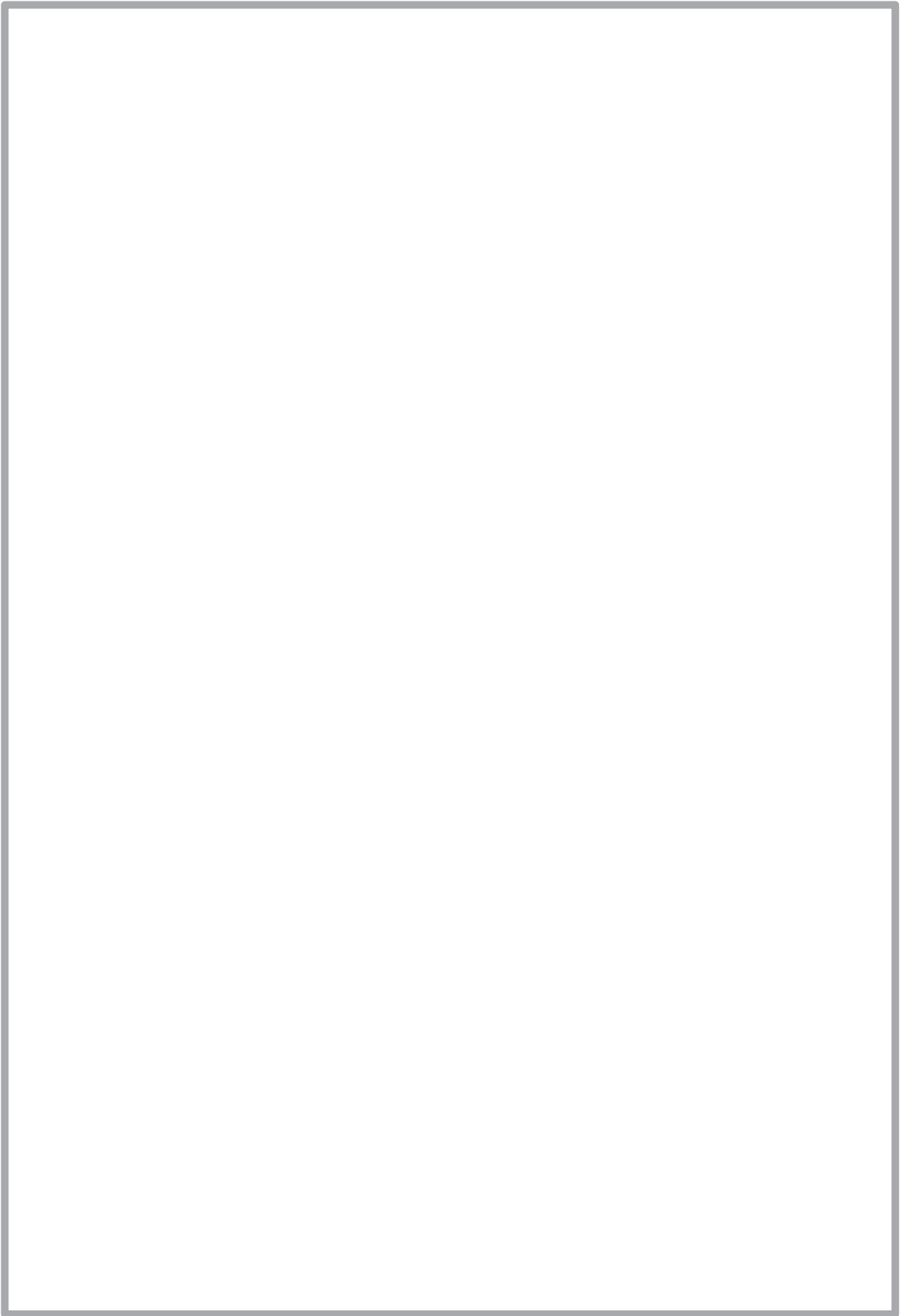
INTERNAL COMPLAINTS COMMITTEE

As per the Regulation 4, clause(4) of the UGC Regulations (Prevention, prohibition, and redressal of sexual harassment of women employees and students in Higher educational institutions) 2015.

(U.O No.Acad H1/3424/ICC/2017 dated:20.05.2023.)

Presiding Officer	Faculty members(2)	Non Teaching staff Representatives (2)	Students representing UG,PG and research areas(University Depts/ Centres) (3)	One member from amongst non Govt. organizations committed to the cause of women
Dr.B Bindu, Professor, Dept. of Anthropology, Palayad	1. Dr.Seetha Kakkoth, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Rural & Tribal Sociology. 2. Dr.Abdul Rafeek, Asst. Professor, Dept. of Malayalam	1. Smt.Priya T.K, Dy.Librarian(i/c) 2. Smt.Thanooja T, Office Superintendent	Vacant	Adv. T. Sarala, Padmini Nivas, Chirakkal RS(PO), Kannur

PART – VI



AFFILIATED COLLEGES

Government Arts & Science College-10

Sl No:	College Name	Details
1	Govinda Pai Memorial Government College, Manjeswaram Manjeshwaram P.O Kasaragod. PIN-671 323	Principal: Dr.Mohammed Ali K Contact Details: 9188900214 (Office) ;9946715231 (Principal) Mail Id: gpmgcm2@gmail.com
2	Government College Kasaragod, Vidyanagar Vidyanagar (P.O.), Kasaragod, PIN 671123	Principal: Dr.V.S Anilkumar Contact Details:04994256027(Office) 9496370425(Principal) Mail Id:principalgcksd @gmail.com
3	E.K.Nayanar Memorial Government College, Elerithattu	Principal: Dr.Mathews Plamoottil Contact Details:9188900213 (Office)9447059690(Principal) Mail Id: eknmgovtcollege@yahoo.com ekn-mgce.dce@kerala.gov.in mathewspalmoottil@gmail.com
4	Government Arts & Science College,Udma	Principal: Dr.Shahul Hameed K Contact Details:9188900216(Office); 9895465076(principal) Mail Id:principalgcuduma@gmail.com
5	K.M.M Government Women's College, P.O PALLIKUNNU , Kannur PIN - 670004	Principal: Dr.Chandramohan K.T Contact Details:04972746175(Office); 9447547217(Principal) Mail Id:kmmgwckannur@gmail.com
6	Government Brennen College, Dharmadam, Thalassery , Kannur-670106	Principal: Dr.Vasanthi J Contact Details: 04902346027(Office) 9895112994 (Principal) Mail Id: brennencollege@gmail.com
7	Government College Thalassery,Chokli	Principal: Dr.Hena Contact Details:04902966800 9188900210 (Office) 9446353031 Mail Id: govtcollegetly@gmail.com

8	Government College Peringome, Peringome(Po), Kannur-670353	Principal(i/c): Dr.Santhosh C Contact Details:04985 295440; 9188900211(Ofc) 9846216504 (Principal) Mail Id: gcperingome.dce@kerala.gov.in
9	Government College Mananthavady, Nallurnad PO Wayanad-670645	Principal: Dr.Abdul Salam K Contact Details:04935240351(Office) 9495741770(Principal) Mail Id: gcindy11@yahoo.co.in
10	Government Arts & Science College,Kinanoor-Karinthalam, Nileswaram (Via) Kasaragod 671314	Principal: Smt.Vidya K ContactDetails:9188900217(Office); 9495867042(Principal) Mail Id: gckarindalam@gmail.com

Government B.Ed Colleges-1

1	Government Brennen College Of Teacher Education, Thalassery 670101	Principal(i/c): Dr.Baby Choran Contact Details:04902320227(Office) 9446264850(Principal) Mail Id:gbctethalassery@gmail.com babychoranazheecode@gmail.com
---	--	---

Aided Arts & Science Colleges-13

Sl No	College	Details
1	Nehru Arts& Science college, Kanhagad, Padnekat P.O., Kasargod, PIN – 671 314	Principal: Dr.Murali K.V Contact Details:04672280335(Office); 9446061626,8921528018(Principal) MailId:nascollegekanhangad@gmail.com principal@nasc.ac.in
2	St.Pius College,Rajapuram (P.O) Mundottu, Kanhagad (Via) Kasaragod (D.T)- 671532 (Pin)	Principal: Dr.Devassia M.D Contact Details: 8281925726(Office) 9400943449,9995809309(Principal) Mail Id: stpius@gmail.com
3	Payyanur College,Payyanur, P.O.Edat- 670327	Principal: Prof.(Dr)Santhosh V M Contact Details: 04972805521(Office) 9446423169(Principal) Mail Idpayyanurcollege@rediffmail.com santhupnr@gmail.com
4	Co-Operative Arts & Science College, Madayi, P.O: Payangadi R.S, Kannur (Dt), Kerala - 670358	Principal(i/c):Smt.Latha E.S Contact Details:04972 870550(Office) 9447090654;04972 876410(Principal) Mail Id: cascolg@gmail.com

5	Sir Syed College,Thaliparamba	Principal:Dr.Ismail Olayikkara ContactDetails:04602205866; 04602204910(Office) 9447196116(Principal) Mail Id: mail@sirsyedcollege.ac.in
6	SES College,Sreekandapuram	Principal: Dr.Dominic Thomas Contact Details:8156997733(Office) 9447449390(Principal) Mail Id: sescollegeskprm@gmail.com principal.sescollege@gmail.com
7	Sree Narayana College,Thottada	Principal(i/c): Dr.Satheesh C.P Contact Details:04972731085(Office) 04972731400, 9539000040(Principal) Mail Id: sncollegekannur@gmail.com
8	Nirmalagiri College Nirmalagiri (PO), Nirmalagiri,Kannur (Dst), 670701	Principal(i/c): Dr. Ousephachan KV Contact Details:04902361247(Office); 9447480815 (Principal) Mail Id:nirmalagiricollege@gmail.com sebastiank@nirmalagiricollege.ac.in
9	Pazhassi Raja Nss College,Mattannur	Principal: Dr. RK Biju Contact Details:04902471747(Office) 9447484615 (Principal) Mail Id: prnsscollege64@gmail.com
10	Mahathma Gandhi College, Iritty, Keezhur (P O) , Iritty, Kannur (Dt), 670703	Principal: Dr.Swarupa .R ContactDetails:04902491666(Office); 9447321830(Principal) Mail Id:mgcollege.ac.in@gmail.com swarupa189@gmail.com
11	N A M College, Kallikandy P.O Kallikkandy, Via. Thuvakkunnu, Kannur District- 67069	Principal (i/c): Dr.Majeesh T Contact Details: 04902463067(Office); 9947634440 (Principal) Mail Id: majeeshthayyil@gmail.com namcollege@yahoo.co.in
12	Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Vemom Po, Mananthavady, Wayanad, 670 645	Principal: Dr.Maria Martin Joseph Contact Details:04935 241087(Office) 9447277990(Principal) Mail Id:mmcmntdy@gmail.com mariamartin6@gmail.com
13	Baja Model College Of Arts & Science, Nettanige P.O., Mulleria via, Kasaragod, Kerala. 671543	Principal(i/c):Nileena K Murali Contact Details:04998290619(Office) 8075721300(Principal) Mail Id: bejacollege18@gmail.com

Aided B.Ed College-2

1	P.K.M College of Education, Madampam	Principal: Dr.Jessy N.C Contact Details:04602230929(Office) 7909230920(Principal) Mail Id: pkmcedn@yahoo.co.in
2	Keyi Sahib Training College, Thaliparamba	Principal: Dr.T.P.Ashraf Contact Details:04602205557(Office) 9447470755(Principal) Mail Id: kstcollege@gmail.com

Aided Arabic College-2

1	Nusrathul Islam Arabic College, Kadavathur, Kadavathur-PO, Kannur-670676	Principal(i/c):K.P.Mohammed Saleem Contact Details:0490-2390381(Office) 9497646864(Principal) Mail Id: niacollege@gmail.com
2	Darul Irshad Arabic College, Thalassery P.O.PARAL, PIN: 670671, KANNUR (DT.)	Principal(i/c): Dr.Abdul Jaleel P.K Contact Details:9947646164 (Office); 9446650834(Principal) Mail Id: diac39@yahoo.com ; jazlyminan@gmail.com

Self Financing Arts & Science Colleges-67

1.	College of Applied Science, Cheemeni Pettikundu PO, Cheruvathur Via, Kasaragod - 671313	Principal: Smt. Nalini Kunduvalappil Contact details: 8547005052(Office) Email :cascheemeni.ihrd@gmail.com
2.	Malabar Islamic Complex A& S College, Chattanchal , P.O.Thekkil, Kasaragod- 671541	Principal: Smt. Deepa MK Contact details: 7593839190 (Principal) 9778241654(Office) Email :miccollege2002@gmail.com
3.	Sa-Adiya Arts & science College, Koliyadukkam	Principal: Dr.Mohammed kabeer K Contact details:9847061856 (Principal) 8078249460(Office) Email :mailsadiyaasc@gmail.com
4.	<i>SNDP Yogam Arts & Science College</i> , Kalichanadukkam, Nileswar, asaragod- 671314	Principal: Dr.Sreeja Sukumaran C Contact details:9544115676 (Principal) 04672216244(Office) Emailsndpikalichanadukkam@gmail.com
5.	Dr.Ambedkar Arts & Science College, Periya, Periy P.O, Kasaragod Dist - 671320	Principal : Dr.Jayachandran Keezhoth Phone Number (Principal): 9447060282 /Office):0467-2233700 E Mail : ametrust@gmail.com , aascperiye@gmail.com

6.	Nalanda College of Arts & Science, Perla, Kasaragod-671552	Principal: Shankara K (Principal In Charge) Contact details: 9400442175, 04998 226350 (Office) Email :vvsنالاندacollege@gmail.com
7.	Peoples Co-operative Arts & Science College, Munnad , EMS ksharagramam, Munnad (PO) , Kasaragod ,671541	Principal: Dr.CK Luckose Contact details:9048772280 (Principal) 04994207100 (office) Email: pcascmunnad@gmail.com
8.	Khansa Women's College for Advance Studies,Kumbla, Milekallu, Kumbla ,Kasaragod 671321	Principal: Thajudeen Kattoor Contact details: 9895127641 /9400450077 (Office) Email: khansacollege@gmail.com
9.	College of Applied Science,Manjeswaram, Kumbla , - 671321	Principal: Santhosh Kumar K Contact details:8547005058(Principal) 04998215615(Office) Email :casmanjeswaram.ihrd@gmail.com
10	Model College, Madikkai, Kanhirapoil P.O., Anandashram, Kasaragod-671531	Principal: V Karunakaran Contact details:9447070714 (Principal) 04672081910, 8547005068 (Office) Email :mcneelwaram.ihrd@gmail.com
11	Greenwoods Arts & Science College, Palakkunnu, Bekal PO, Kasaragod- 671318	Principal: Mr. Ajeesh P Contact details:8848786746(Office) Email :gwascbekal@gmail.com
12	Sanatana Arts& Science College , Kasaragod	Principal: Dr.Manoj VN Contact details:9645339654 (Principal) 04672080541(office) Email:sanatanaeducationaltrust@gmail.com comsanatanaprincipal@gmail.com
13	CK Nair Arts & Management College, , Padnakad(Po), Kanhangad, Kasargod (Dist), 671314	Principal: Purushothaman VV Contact details:9495616780 (Principal) 04672281122, 04672080497, 9447448758(Office) Email :cknamcollegekngd@gmail.com ckcollege14@gmail.com
14	St.Mary's College, Bela,Kasaragod	Principal: Fr.Avild lobo Contact details:8970510212 (Principal) 8547486243(Office) Email :stmaryscollegebela@yahoo.com
15	Malik Deenar College of Graduate Studies, Seethangoli,, Bela P.O, Kasaragod -671321	Principal: Udaya Kumar B Contact details: 9048629539 (Principal) Email : malikdeenargraduate@gmail.com

16	Sharaf Arts & Science College, Padne, Kaithakkad Campus, Kulangattumala, Kaithakkad (Po), Cheruvathur (Via), Kasargod (Dist), Pin - 671313	Principal: Dr. S Rajesh Contact details: 9895160098 , 04672260866 (Office) Email ID: sascpadne@gmail.com
17	St.Jude's Arts & Science College, Vellarikkundu , Koolippara Road Kasaragod (Dist), 671534 (Pin)	Principal: Sr.Dr.Marykutty Alex Contact details:8921975247 (Principal) 8848566347 (office) stjudescollegevkd@gmail.com
18	St.Mary's, Arts & Science College Cherupanathady, Panathady PO,Rajapuram Via, Kasaragod-671532	Principal: Dr. Jeeva Chacko Contact details:9562170885 (Principal) 04672228302, 9605904859(Office) Email :smcpanathady@gmail.com
19	Sreenarayana College of Management Studies, Periya	Principal: Dr.K radhakrishnan Nair Contact details:9447393033 (Principal) 04672232652, 2232662(Office) Email :sncollegeperiya@gmail.com
20	Marthoma College for Hearing Impaired, Cherkala, Chengala (Po), Kasargod, Pin: 671541	Principal: Dr.Biju Thomas Mathew Contact details:9447027935 (Principal) 8089107834 (Office) Email:marthomacollegeforhi2012@gmail.com
21	College of Applied Science,Pattuvam	Principal: Sreenivasan KK Contact details:9847007177 (Principal) 04602206050(Office) Email :caspattuvam.ihrd@gmail.com
22	College of Applied Science, Kuthuparamba , Valiyavelicham (PO),Kannur-670643	Principal: Dr Kuttikrishnan AP Contact details:8547005051(Principal) 04902362123(Office) Email ID: caskba@gmail.com
23	College of Applied Science, Neruvambaram, Payyannur	Principal: NK Govindan Contact details:8547005059(Principal) 04972877600(Office) Email :caspayyannur.ihrd@gmail.com
24	Gurudev Arts & Science College, Mathil, MATHIL P.O., PAYYANUR, KANNUR -670307	Principal: Dr.PC Sreenivas Contact details:9447692350 (Principal) 04985281500 (office) Email :gurudevcollege@gmail.com
25	Sunrise College of Advanced studies, Kuttur, SRC Campus, Kuttur (P.O), Mathamangalam, Pilathara, Kannur Dist, Pin: 670306	Principal: Muhammed Jouhar K K Contact details: 8086704111(Principal) 8606708333 (Off Email : office@sunrisecollege.ac.in

26	Sir Syed institute for Technical Studies, P.O. Karimbam, Thaliparamba, Kannur	Principal: Dr.Siraj M.V.P. Contact details:9447670524 (Principal) 04602209381, 04602200128(Office) Email : ssitstmba@gmail.com
27	Taliparamba Arts & Science College,Taliparamba, Kanhirangad P.O, Kanhirangad, 670142	Principal: Dr.P M Ismael Contact details:9495345571 (Principal) 04602226400(Office) Email :tascollege@gmail.com
28	Deva Matha Arts & Science College, Paisakary , PAisakkary PO, Kannur Dist, 670633	Principal: Dr.M J Mathew Contact details:9447282104(Principal) 04602939190(Office) Email :dmc@devamathacollege.ac.in
29	Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Alakode, Alakode P O , Kannur- 670571	Principal: Dr. Shajimon T J Contact details: 04602246666 (Office) Email : alakodemmc@gmail.com
30	Mahatma Gandhi Arts & Science College, Chendayad, (P O) Chendayad, Panoor,670692.	Principal: Dr.NK Haridas Contact details:9447862716 (Principal) 04902318463(office) Email: mgascchendayad@gmail.com
31	I.T.M. College of Arts & Science, Mayyil, P. O. Pavanoormotta,Mayyil, Kannur -670602	Principal: Prof. P P Majeed Contact details: 8606991809 (Principal) 8606991810 (office) Email :artsscience@itmgroup.in
32	Chinmaya Arts & Science College for Women, Govindagiri, Chala Thottada (Po), Kannur - 670007	Principal: Dr. Seema Madhumal Thayil Contact details: 8921123285/ 04972823535/ 9446490600 Email: chinarts.kannur@gmail.com
33	Don Bosco Arts & Science College , Angadikkadavu Angadikadavu P O, Kannur -670706	Principal: Fr.Dr.Francis Karackat Contact details:9447077360 (Principal) 9961200787 Office) Email :dbascoffice@gmail.com
34	St. Joseph's College, Pilathara, Kannur Dist. 670504	Principal: DR.DENNY PHILIP Contact details: 9447288005, 9495256600, 04972802600(Office) Email :sjcpkannur@gmail.com
35	M.E.S. College, Naravoor Naravoor South,PO Kuthuparamba,Kannur-670643	Principal: Dr.Shyma K Contact details8547311938(Principal) 9605630995 Office) Email :mesc.kpba@gmail.com
36	SIBGA Institute of Advanced Studies, Irikkur, Chungasthanam, P.O Kalliad, Irikkur, Kannur, Kerala, Pin-670593	Principal: Vinod KG Contact details:8547166210 (Principal) 04602259425 Office) Email :sibga101@gmail.com

37	BLM College Of Applied Sciences,Thimiri. BLM Mount, Thimiri, Chapparappadavu(via),Kannur-670581	Principal: Prof: Beena Mathew Contact details:9400906235 (Principal) 9349988788 Office) Email :thimircollegeinfo@gmail.com
38	AMSTECK Arts & Science College, Kalliassery, Kalliasseri Central, Anchampeedika -670331	Principal: Dr.Krishnan Vannarath Contact details:9496902268 (Principal) 04972861511 ,8714122807 (office) info.amsteck@gmail.com
39	Pilathara Co-op Arts & Science College , Pilathara	Principal: Dr.KM Praseed Contact details: 9447547490 (Principal) 04972801001 (Office) Email :pilatharacascollege@gmail.com
40	Morazha Co-operative Arts & Science College,Morazha, PO Morazha, Pin- 670331, Kannur District	Principal: Dr.Jayakumar PP Contact details:949690268 (Principal) 04972781944 (office) morazhacollege@gmail.com
41	Wadihuda Institute of Research and Advanced Studies,Vilayancode ,PO, Kannur- 670504	Principal: Dr.Aboo Ishaque P.K Contact details: 04972800614, 7025280171(Office) Email :info@wiraskannur.com
41	Wadihuda Institute of Research and Advanced Studies,Vilayancode ,PO, Kannur- 670504	Principal: Dr.Aboo Ishaque P.K Contact details: 04972800614, 7025280171(Office) Email :info@wiraskannur.com
42	EMS Memorial College of Applied Science , Iritty, Kiliyanthara PO, Vallithode, Kannur-670706	Principal: Dr.Ajitha V Contact details:8547003404 (Principal) 04902423044(Office) Email :casiritty.ihrd@gmail.com
43	College of Applied Science Pinarayi , Pinarayi (PO), Kannur (Dist), 670741	Principal: Sri.Ajithakumar RS Contact details:8547005073 (Principal) 04902384480(Office) Email :caspinarayi.ihrd@gmail.com
44	Navajyothi College, Cherupuzha, P.B No 05. Cherupuzha, Kannur District-670511	Principal: Dr. K K Somasekharan Contact details: 9446056732, (Principal) 04985240540, 9400974433 (Office) Email :navajyothicst@gmail.com
45	NAHER Arts and Science college, Kanhirode Opp. 220 KV Substation, PO Kanhirode (Via) Koodali, Kannur, PIN- 670592	Principal: Prof.KP Aravindakshan Contact details:9847663004 (Principal) 04972857031, 9495630906 (Office) Email :naherkmj@gmail.com , principalnaher@gmail.com

46	NEST Institute of Humanities and Basic Sciences, Karivellur	Principal: Dr.Ramesan T Contact details:9847663004 (Principal) 9061353378(Office) Email : nihbpr@gmail.com
47	Concord Arts and Science College ,Muttannur , Pattanur(PO) -670595	Principal: Dr.Lakshmi Contact details:9847484950 (Principal) 04902486633(Office) Email :college.info@concordeducity.com
48	MM Knowledge Arts and science college, Thaliparamba Karakkundu, Thiruvattoor(P O), Via Parivaram. Kannur.670502.	Principal: Mr. Saju Jose Kannalil Contact details:9947650767(Principal) 04602222244, 04602222243(office) Email: mmcollegeprincipal@gmail.com
49	De-Paul Arts and Science College, Edathotty, Kakkayangad (PO) Kannur Pin:670673	Principal: Rev. Dr. Peter Ooroth VC Contact details:9497295940 (principal) 9562442408 (office) denaulkannur@gmail.com
50	Sree Nanarayana Guru College of Arts & Science, Veerpad,Iritty, Kannur Pin 670704	Principal: NIDHIN M.R Contact details: 8086614183 (Principal) 04902454000 (Office) Email:sndpyogamcollegeiritty@gmail.com
51	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Thottada -670007	Principal: Dr Anitha P K Contact details: 9495993854/ 0497 2971010 Email:sngcadvancedstudieskannur@gmail.com
52	P.K.K.M. College of Applied Science, Govt College Campus, Nallurnad P O, Mananthavady, Wavanad- 670645	Principal: Dr.Sudha devi AR Contact details:9947163686 (Principal) Email:casmananthavady.ihrd@gmail.com
53	WMO Imam Gazzali Arts & Science College , Koolivayal, Kappumchal Cherukattoor Post Panamaram Wavanad -670721	Contact Principal: Dr.PT Abdul Azeez details:9447245413 (Principal) 9188663304, 9188663306(Office) Email :igasckoolivayal@gmail.com
54	College for Costume and Fashion Designing under IIHT, Thottada Kannur	Principal: Sreekala EM Contact details: 9495720870 (Principal) 04972835390(office) Email: principalcfd@iihtkannur.ac.in
55	Kerala Institute of Hospitality Management , Third Mile, Eranholi P.O., Thalassery -670 107	Principal: George Thomas Contact details:9567463159 (Principal) 04902353600 (office) kihmkanur@gmail.com, kihmprincipal@gmail.com

56	Lasya College of Fine Arts, Pilathara Kannur Dt. Pin : 670504	Principal: Dr. Kalamandalam Latha Edavalath Contact details: 9567770725 (Principal) 0497280976, 9847260010 (Office) Email : lasyafinearts@gmail.com
57	Tellicherry Institute of Advanced Studies, Kundoormala, West Ponniam PO , Thalassery-670641	Principal: Dr.C Janardhanan Contact details: 9846097548 (Principal) 04902994644, 9447344444(Office) Email : managertias@gmail.com , principaltias@gmail.com
58	Nirmalagiri Arts & Science Academy, Nirmalagiri, Nirmalagiri (PO), Nirmalagiri, Kannur (Dst), 670701	Principal: Dr. Jose MV Contact details: 9400567133, 9446658042 (Principal) 04902500144(Office) Email : nirmalagiriacademy@gmail.com
59	Bhuvaneswari Arts & Science College, Cheemeni , Kaniyanthol, Podavoor (PO), Kasargod DT. 671313	Principal: Dr.K.T Ravindran Contact : 7012746614 Email: bhuvaneswaricollege22@gmail.com
60	MSS College of Arts & Science , Tharuvana , Mananthavady, Wayanad - 670645	Principal: Dr. Joseph KJ Contact : 9447682387 (Principal) 04936230240, 9495363358 (office) Email: msscollegewyd@gmail.com
61	Lourde Institute of science and Technology, Vellikeel Road Junction, Ariyil Po, Taliparamba, Kannur - 670143	Principal: Dr. Anoop Scaria Contact details: 9400467741 (Principal) 04602220693, 9048088248 (Office) Email : listoffice@lourdeacademy.com principallist@lourdeacademy.com
62	MVR Institute of Life science and Research Studies, Near Pappiniseri Vishachikilsa Kendram, NH 66, Velapuram Palam, Pappiniseri, Kannur, Kerala - 670561.	Principal: Dr. Geethanandan K Contact : 9496354893 (Principal) 04972786555 (Office) Email: mvrilsr@thesnakepark.com
63	Institute of Public Policy and Leadership under KILA, Taliparamba Karimbam PO- 670142	Principal: Dr. A Ashokan Contact : 9446169090 (Principal) Email. ippl@kila.ac.in
64	Dr APJ Abdul Kalam College of Professional Studies, Ulikkal , Near Nellikkampoyil Church, Nellikkampoyil, Ulikkal – 670705	Principal: Dr Abhilash TK Contact details: 9495460323 (Principal:) 7909100081, 7909100082, 7909100083 (Office) Email: apjcollegeps@gmail.com

65	Malabar Arts & Science College Chalode	Principal: Dr.C Madhumathi Contact :9567226315, 9496423579(office) Email: malabarartscollege@gmail.com
66	Kuniya College of Arts & Science, Kuniya,Periya PO ,Kasaragod-671320	Principal: Dr.TP Abbas Contact : 9847011910 Email. info@uniyacollege.org
67	Awh Al-Badar Special College, Payyanur, Kannur	Principal: Dr.Shakeer ET Contact details:9400991766 (Principal) 04985229766(Office) Email :awhcollege@gmail.com

Self Financing B Ed Colleges-10

1	Zainab Memorial B.Ed Centre,Cherkala North, Chengala P.O., Kasaragod-671541	Principal: Dr.Neena MK Contact details:9747137514 (Principal) 04994284826,9544284826(office) Email: zaibedcentre@gmail.com
2	S.U.M College Of Teacher Education, P O Muzhappala, Mamba,Kannur 670611	Principal: Dr.CV Jayasree Contact details:9947535047 (Principal) 7511191564 (office) Email: sumcte@gmail.com
3	Malabar B.Ed Training College,Peravoor, Kannur-670673	Principal: Dr.Indu K Mathew Contact details:8281474421(Principal) 04902447170(Office) Email :mcpperavoor@gmail.com
4	Rajeev Memorial College Of Teacher Education,Mattanur, Kannur-670702	Principal: Dr.K Beena Contact details:9495114410 (Principal) 04902405670(Office) Email :rmctec21@gmail.com beenaksat@gmail.com
5	Kannur Salafi B.Ed College, Kannur Salafi B.Ed. College Villagemukku, Koodali P.O. Kannur-670592	Principal: Dr.Naseerali M.K. Contact details: 8907162762 (Principal) 7909231211 (Office) Email :islahitrustknr@yahoo.com kannursalafi2007@gmail.com
6	Dr.Ambedkar College Of Education,Sreesailam,Periye P.O., Kasaragod- 671320	Principal : Dr. R. Ramaswamy Phone Number (Principal) :9488131235 /Office):9947567131 E Mail : ametrust@gmail.com

7	Crescent B.Ed College , Madayipara, P.O.Payangadi R.S., Kannur 670358	Principal: Dr.Joseph Kacharayil Contact details:9446441548 (Principal) 04972877010(Office) Email:crescentbedcollege05@gmail.com
8	Jaybees Training College Of B.Ed, Kuttoor, P.O.Mathamangalam	Principal: Dr. Jothi MPV Contact details:9895329458 (Principal) 9188068246(Office) Email :jaybeesj@yahoo.com
9	Mahatma College Of Education, Gandhi Nagar Campus, Pandikkode,Puthariyadukkam (PO),Nileshwar,Kasaragod(DT), 671314(PIN)	Principal: Dr. REMYA V R Contact details: :9022446829 7293425629 (Office) 04672082234 Email mahatmacollegenileshwaram@gmail.com remya.vr@gmail.com (Principal)
10	MECF College Of Teacher Education,Peringathur, Kannur- 670675	Principal Dr. C.K. BABU Contact details: 9847609160 Principal) 04902395766(Office) Email :bedmecf@gmail.com

Self Financing MBA/MCA Colleges-5

1	Vimal Jyothi Institute Of Management And Research, Jyothi Nagar, Chemperi P.O, Kannur, Kerala - -670632	Principal: Dr.Fr.Genimon V Joseph Contact details:9447373415(Principal) 9847364891 (Office) Email :office@vjim.ac.in, principal@vjim.ac.in
2	Don Bosco College,Angadikkadavu, Kannur-670706	Principal: Fr. Fidel Thachil Contact details:6282776621 (Principal) 9947569706 (office) dbcangadikadavu@gmail.com
3	Chinmaya Institute Of Technology, Govindagiri, Chala, Kannur- 670007	Principal: Prof.Dr. P Asokan Contact details:9446434240 (Principal) 04972822923,2823534(office) Email: chintech@chintech.ac.in , principal@chintech.ac.in

4	Institute Of Technology, Mayyil, Pavannoor Motta, Kannur- 670602	Principal: Muhammed Jouhar. K.K Contact details: 8606991807 (Office) Email :mba@itmgroup.in, Principal@itmgroup.in
5	People Institute Of Management Studies, Munnad, Kasaragod-671541	Principal: Dr.N karunakaran Contact details:9446696285 (Principal) 04994207400(Office) Email :narnkarun@gmail.com peopleinstitute@gmail.com

Self Financing Arabic Colleges-6

1	Orphanage Arabic College,Kanhangad, Kottachery, P.O.Kanhangad.	Principal: Ayisha KC Contact details:8606625267 (Principal) 04672203111, 2218111(office) Email : oitckngd@gmail.com
2	Sa-Adiya Arabic College, Deli, P.O.Kalanad, Kasaragod	Principal:Mohammed Salahudeen PA Contact details:9447483251 (Principal) 04994235227, 9744422716(office) jsaarabic1@gmail.com , ayyubikalanad@gmail.com
3	Thanbeehul Islam Women's College, Naimarmoola, Kasaragod-671123	Principal: Jaleel TP Contact details:9446668744 (Principal) 9074758032 (office) thanbeehulislam@rediffmail.com
4	Al-Maquar Arabic College, 'Darul Aman',Nadukani, Taliparamba	Principal: Dr.Mahamood VN Contact details:9895209284 (Principal) 6235899786 (office) Email :almaqurarabiccollege@gmail.com
5	Rahmaniya Arabic College, Rahmaniya Nagar, P.O.Padane, Kasaragod	Principal: KT Muhammed Abdu Rauf Hudavi Contact details:9567378993 (Principal) 04672276549(office) Email : racatpadne@gmail.com
6	Ideal Arabic College, Uliyil P.O.,Kannur-670702	Principal: Abdul Vahab KV Contact details:9946924551 (Principal) 8078020782 (office) idealuliyil@gmail.com

<u>Affiliated Colleges -117</u>			
<u>Arts & Science -90</u>			
S No	Name of the Course	Complementary	Strength
Govt.Colleges(10)			
1. . Govinda Pai Memorial Govt. College, Manjeswaram, Kasaragod			
1	B.A .Kannada	Journalism & Women Studies	24
2	B.T.T.M		24
3	B Com Co operation	Co operation	40
4	B Sc Statistics	Mathematics & Computer Science	24
5	M Com (Finance)		10
6	M Sc Statistics		12
7	Master of Tourism and Travel Management (M.T.T.M)		15
2. Govt .College Kasaragod (Vidyanagar PO ,Kasaragod)			
1	B A Arabic	Arabic	20
2	B A Economics	History & Political Science	40
3	B A English	British History	24
4	B A History	Economics & Poilitical Science	40
5	B A Kannada	Kannada	20
6	B A Malayalam	Journalism & Malayalam	30
7	B Com Co operation		30
8	B.Sc. Botany	Zoology & Chemistry	24
9	B.Sc. Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	30
10	B.Sc. Computer Science	Physics & Mathematics	20
11	B.Sc. Geology	Physics & Chemistry	18
12	B.Sc. Mathematics	Physics & Statistics	36

13	B.Sc. Physics	Chemistry & Mathematics	30
14	B.Sc. Zoology	Botany & Chemistry	25
15	MA Kannada		10
16	MA Economics		10
17	MA Arabic		10
18	MA English		10
19	M .Sc Geology		10
20	M.Sc Mathematics		15
21	M.Sc Chemistry		12
22	M Sc Physics with computational and Nano Science Specialization		12

3 . E.K. Nayanar Memorial Govt.College, Elerithattu, Nileswaram, Kasaragod

1	B.A. Economics	Indian History & Political Science	40
2	B.A. Hindi	Correspondence and Secretarial drafting in Hindi and cultural History of India	40
3	B.A. Functional English	Journalism & Political Science	24
4	B.Com. Co-operation	Co-operation	40
5	B.Sc. Physics	Computer Science & Mathematics	24
6	B A Political science	History & Economics	40
7	M.A. Applied Economics		15

4 . Govt. Arts & Science College, Uduma, Kuniya, Kasaragod

1	B.A. History	Politics & Economics	36
2	B.A. English	History & Political Science	30
3	B.Com. Co-operation		36
4	M A Social Science with specialization in History		15

5. Govt. Arts & Science College, Kinanoor-Karinthalam, Kasaragod			
1	B.A. Economics	Political Science & History	40
2	B.Com. Co-operation		40
3	B.A. English	Journalism & History	30
4	B Sc Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	25
6 . K.M.M. Govt. Women's College, Kannur			
1	B.A. English	History & Journalism	30
2	B.A. Economics 'A'	History & Political Science	40
3	B.A. Economics 'B'	Mathematical Economics & Mathematics for Economic Analysis	30
4	B.A. History	Political Science & Economics	40
5	B.A. Malayalam	Sanskrit	30
6	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Computer Science	24
7	B.Sc. Mathematics	Physics & Computer Science	24
8	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	24
9	MA Development Economics		15
10	MA English		15
11	M Sc Chemistry with Drug Chemistry Specialization		12
7. Governement Brennen College, Dharamadam, Thalassery			
1	B.A. History	Political Science & Logic	45
2	B.A. Economics	Political Science & Modern Indian History	45
3	B.A. Philosophy	Social Psychology & Abnormal Psychology	35
4	B.A. Political Science	Journalism & Modern Indian History	30

5	B.A. Functional English	History of English Language & History of English Literature	30
6	B.A. Malayalam	Sanskrit	24
7	B.A. Urdu & Islamic History	Double main pattern II	24
8	B.A. Arabic & Islamic History	Double main pattern II	15
9	B.A. Hindi	Sanskrit	25
10	B.A. Sanskrit		10
11	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	32
12	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics& Chemistry	32
13	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics &Physics	32
14	B.Sc. Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	24
15	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry & Botany	24
16	B.Sc. Mathematics (Honours)		30
17	B.Sc. Statistics	Mathematics &Computer Science	24
18	B.B.A		24
19	B Com Co operation		40
20	MA History		17
21	MA Malayalam		12
22	MA Hindi		12
23	MA English		10
24	MA Economics		10
25	MA Philosophy		10
26	MSc Mathematics		10
27	MSc Physics		6
28	MSc Botany		8
29	MSc Zoology		12
30	M Com Finance		20
31	M.Sc Chemistry		12
32	M A in Governance and Politics		15

8. Govt. College, Thalassery, Chokli, Olavilam(PO), Kannur PIN.673313			
1	B.Com. Computer Application		40
2	B.C.A.	Mathematics	25
3	B.A. History	Political Science & Philosophy	40
4	M Sc Computer Science with specialization in Artificial Intelligence		12
9. Govt. College, Peringome (Peringome P.O., Payyannur, Kannur)			
1	B.Com. Co-operation		36
2	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	36
3	B.A. English		30
4	M A English Language and literature		15
10. Govt. College, Mananthawady (Nallornad P.O., Wayanad)			
1	B.Com. Finance		40
2	B.A. English	Social and cultural History of Britain & World History	24
3	B.A. Development Economics	Foreign trade & Econometrix	24
4	B.Sc. Electronics	Mathematics & Physics	24
5	B Sc Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	25
6	M Com Finance		20
7	MA English		20
8	MA Development Economics		20
9	M Sc Electronics		12
AIDED COLLEGES (13)			
1. Nehru Arts & Science College, P.O.Padnekat, Kanhangad, Kasaragod-671328			
1	B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	24
2	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Computer Science	24

3	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry & Botany	24
4	B.Sc. Plant Science	Chemistry & Zoology	24
5	B.Sc. Physics	Chemistry & Mathematics	36
6	B.Sc. Statistics	Mathematics & Computer Science	24
7	B.Com. Co-operation	Co-operation	40
8	B.A. Economics	Population Studies & Development Economics	40
9	B.A. History	Political Science	40
10	B.A. Malayalam	Sanskrit	30
11	M A English		15
12	M A History		10
13	M Sc Statistics		10
14	M Sc Physics		8
15	M Com Finance		20
16	Integrated M Sc Computer Science with specialization in Artificial intelligence and Machine learning		20

2 . St.Pius X College , Rajapuram, Kanhangad, Kasaragod

1	B.Sc. Microbiology	Chemistry & Physiology	34
2	B.A. Development Economics	Mathematics Economics & Mathematics for Economics Analysis	50
3	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Computer Science	34
4	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Physics	34
5	B.Com. Computer Application		40
6	B.B.A.		44
7	B Sc Life Sciences(Zoology)& Computational Biology	Microbiology & Computer science	25
8	M A Development Economics		20

3.BEJA Model College of Arts & Science, Sankanamoola,Beja, Nettanige P.O, Mulleria, Kasaragod

1	B.A. Economics		30
2	B.A. English		30
3	B.Com. Computer Application		40
4	B A Social Sciences	History	40

4.Payyannur College .Edat, Payyannur, Kannur

1	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	35
2	B.Sc. Physics	Maths & Chemistry	35
3	B.Sc. Chemistry	Maths & Physics	35
4	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry & Botany	35
5	B.Sc. Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	30
6	B.A. Economics	Political Science & Indian History	60
7	B.A. History	Political Science & Economics	40
8	B.A. Political Science	Economics & World History	40
9	B.A. English	Political Science & British History	35
10	B.A. Malayalam	Sanskrit	30
11	B.A. Hindi	Journalism & correspondence	35
12	B.A. Functional Hindi	Computer Programming	24
13	B.Com. Finance	Finance	50
14	B.B.A.		30
15	M Sc Mathematics		15
16	M Sc Chemistry		12
17	M Sc Physics		12
18	M A English		12

19	M Sc with Bioinformatics		12
5. Co-operative Arts & Science College, (P.O. Pazhayangadi R S, Madai, Kannur)			
1	B.A. History	General Economics & Sociology	35
2	B.A. English	British History & Sociology	24
3	B.A. Malayalam	Journalism	24
4	B.Sc. Mathematics	Computer Science & Statistics	24
5	B.Com. Co-operation		24
6	B.B.A.		40
7	M A History		10
8	M.Com. Finance		12
6. Sir Syed College, Karimbam P.O., Thaliparamba, Kannur			
1	B.A. Arabic	Thareekul Islam Assiyassi & Thareekul Islam Athaquafi	40
2	B.A. Economics	Banking & Mathematics for Economic Analysis	60
3	B.A. Functional English	Journalism & History of Britain	40
4	B.A. History	Political Science & History of Tourism	60
5	B.A. Malayalam		30
6	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	34
7	B.Sc. Statistics	Mathematics & Computer Science	34
8	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	34
9	B.Sc. Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	34
10	B.Sc. Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	34
11	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry & Botany	34
12	B.Sc. Forestry	Chemistry & Botany	24
13	B.Com. Co-operation		60
14	Bachelor of Multimedia & Communication		30
15	MSc Botany		12

16	MSc Chemistry		12
17	MSc Physics		12
18	M A Arabic		12
19	M Com		15
7. S.E.S. College, Sreekandapuram, Kannur			
1	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	24
2	B.Sc. Physics	Electronics & Mathematics	28
3	B.Sc. Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	24
4	B.A. English	History of England and Modern World History	30
5	B.A. Economics	Population and Development & Indian History	32
6	B.B.A.		24
7	B.Com. Co-operation		40
8	B.C.A. (Unaided)	Mathematics	25
9	B.A. English (Unaided)	Journalism	30
10	B.Com. Computer Application(Unaided)	Computer Application	35
11	MA Mass Communication and Journalism		25
8. Sree Narayana College, Kannur (Thottada P.O., Kannur)			
1	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	50
2	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	46
3	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	46
4	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry& Botany	36
5	B.Sc. Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	36
6	B.Sc. Microbiology	Chemistry & Zoology	30

7	B.A. English	Cultural History of England & Intellectual History of Modern world	40
8	B.A. Economics	Politics & Indian History	60
9	B.A. Malayalam	Sanskrit	40
10	B.Com.Co-operation		60
11	B.Com. Finance		40
12	B.B.A.		40
13	B.A. History	Tourism studies & Political Science	60
14	M A Economics		20
15	M A English		15
16	M Sc Zoology		12
17	M Sc Chemistry		10
18	M Sc Physics		12
19	M Com Finance		10
20	M Sc Mathematics (Multivariate Calculus& Mathematical analysis,Modelling & stimulation ,Financial Risk Management)		15

9. Nirmalagiri College (Nirmalagiri P.O. Kuthuparamaba , Kannur)

1	B.Sc. Mathematics	Physics & Statistics	40
2	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	34
3	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	32
4	B.Sc. Botany	Chemistry & Zoology	30
5	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry & Botany	32
6	B.Sc. Home Science (for female students only)	Chemistry & Zoology	30
7	B.A. Economics	Political Science & Indian History	50

8	B.A. English	British History & Political Science	36
9	B.A. History	Tourism & Public Administration	30
10	B.A. Malayalam	Mass Media	30
11	M A Economics		10
12	M Sc Physics		10
13	M Sc Chemistry		10
14	M Sc Zoology(Structure , Physiology, Development and Classification of Animals)		12
10. Pazhassiraja N.S.S College, Mattannur ,Kannur			
1	B.A. History	Economics & Tourism	60
2	B.A. Economics	International Economics & Banking	60
3	B.A. Hindi	Journalism	40
4	B.A. English	Journalism, Social & cultural History of India	24
5	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	50
6	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	40
7	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	38
8	B.Sc. Zoology	Botany & Chemistry	24
9	B.Sc. Plant Science	Zoology & Chemistry	24
10	B.Com. Finance		60
11	M Com Finance		10
12	M Sc Mathematics		15
11.Mahatma Gandhi College, Keezhur P.O., Iritty, Kannur			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	24
2	B.Sc. Mathematics	Computer Science & Statistics	32
3	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Computer Science	32
4	B.Com. Finance		50
5	B.B.A.		40
6	B Sc Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	25

7	M Sc Mathematics		20
8	M Com		20
12. N.A.M. College, Kallikandy (Thuvakunnu P.O., Kannur)			
1	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Computer Science	34
2	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	34
3	B.Sc. Polymer Chemistry	Mathematics & Computer Science	34
4	B.A. History	Sociology & General Economics	55
5	B.Com. Co-operation		55
6	B.A. English		30
7	B.B.A. (Unaided)		40
8	M Com Finance		20
9	<i>M Sc Computer Science (Unaided)</i>		20
10	<i>MA English (Unaided)</i>		20
11	<i>M Sc Mathematics (Unaided)</i>		20
13. Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Vemom P.O., Mananthawady, Wayanad			
1	B.A. Functional English	Journalism & Political Science	35
2	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Computer Science	35
3	B.Sc. Zoology	Chemistry & Biological Techniques	35
4	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	30
5	B.Com. Computer Application		40
6	B.Sc. Physics	Chemistry & Mathematics	24
7	B.Sc. Chemistry (Unaided)	Mathematics & Physics	24
8	B A Social Sciences -Economics	History & Political Sciences	40
	M Sc Mathematics (Unaided)		20

	M Sc Computer Science		20
UNAIDED COLLEGES -67			
1.College of Applied Science, Pettikundu P.O.(Cheemeni), Kasaragod			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science		35
2	B.Com. Computer Application		50
3	B Com Co operation		40
4	M Sc Computer Science		20
5	M Com Finance		15
2. Malabar Islamic Complex- Arts & Science College, Mahianabad, Thekkil, Kasaragod			
1	B.B.A. (Additional Batch)		60
2	B.Com. Computer Application		60
3	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	35
4	B.Sc. Mathematics	Computer Science	35
5	BTTM	World History & Geography	40
6	B.A. Economics	Mathematics for Economics	40
7	B.A. English	Social and cultural History of Britain & Modern world History	35
8	B Com Co operation		40
9	M Com		20
3. Sharaf Arts & Science College, Padanna, Kasaragod			
1	B.Sc. Microbiology	Bio-Technology & Biochemistry	35
2	B.Com Computer Application		50
3	B.Com Co-operation		50
4	B.B.A(T.T.M)		50
5	BCA		25
6	M Com		30
7	M Sc Microbiology		12

4. Sa-Adiya Arts & Science College, Kalanad P.O., Koliyadukkam, Kasaragod			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	40
2	B.Sc. Biotechnology	Microbiology & Biochemistry	40
3	B.A. English	History	45
4	B.Com. Computer Application		45
5	B.B.A.		35
6	B.C.A.		30
7	B Sc Home Science		25
8	M.Com Finance		15
9	M A English		20
5. S.N.D.P Yogam Arts& Science College, Kalichanadukkam, Kalichanadukkam PO,Nileswar Via, Kasaragod			
1	B.Sc. Physics		35
2	B.A. English	Journalism & British History	40
3	B.Com. Co-operation		50
4	B.Com. Computer Application		30
5	B Sc Chemistry	Physics and Mathematics	25
6	M.Com Finance		15
6.Dr.Ambedkar Arts & Science College, Periya, (P.O. Sreesailam, Kasaragod			
1	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	35
2	B.A. English		30
3	B.Com. Co-operation		50
4	B.Com. Co-operation (Additional batch)		40
5	B.B.A.		25
6	B.Sc. Mathematics		25
7	B.Sc. Chemistry		25
8	B A History	Economics & Political Science	30

9	MCom Finance		20
10	MA English		20
11	MSc Physics		10
7.Nalanda College of Arts & Science, Perla P.O, Kasaragod			
1	B.A. Economics		50
2	B.Com. Finance		50
3	B.Com. Co-operation		35
4	BBA		40
8. Peoples Co-operative Arts & Science College, Munnad, P.O., Kasaragod			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	40
2	B.Com. Computer Application		60
3	B.Com. Finance		50
4	B.A. Malayalam		30
5	B.T.T.M		30
6	B.A. Economics		30
7	B.B.A.		40
8	B.Com. Co-operation		40
9	B.S.W.		30
10	B.Sc. Geography		25
11	B A History		30
12	B Sc Psychology		30
13	M Com		25
14	MSW		20
15	Mass Communication and Journalism		20
16	M Sc Computer Science with Artificial Intelligence		20
9. Khansa Womens's College for Advanced Studies, Kumbala P.O., Kasaragod			
1	B.Sc. Biochemistry	Biotechnology & Microbiology	20

2	B.A. English		20
3	B.Sc. Microbiology	Biochemistry & Biotechnology	20
4	B.Com. Co-operation		40
5	M Com Finance		15
6	M Sc Microbiology		15
10. College of Applied Science, Manjeswaram, Kumbala P.O., Kasaragod			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Electronics	25
2	B.Com. Computer Application		50
3	B A English		30
4	M Sc Computer Science	20	
5	M Com Finance	15	
11. Model College (IHRD) Madikai, P.O.Kanhirapoil, Via Anandashram, Kanhangad 671531.			
1	B.A. English		40
2	B.Com. Computer Application		50
3	M Com Finance		20
12. Marthoma College for Hearing Impaired, Cherkala, Chengala.P.O, Kasaragod , 671541			
1.	B.Com. Computer Application		25
2	B Com Finance		40
13. Sanatana Arts & Science College, Burmathattu, Kottappara, Pullur(PO), Anandasram(Via), Kanhangad, Kasaragod			
1	B.Com. Co-operation		30
2	BA English	British History & Political Science	30
3	BBA		30
4	B Sc Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	30
5	BSW	Psychology & Sociology	30

14. C.K.Nair Arts & Management College, Hosdurg, Kanhangad, Kasaragod			
1	B.Com. Co-operation		50
2	B.A .English	British History	36
3	B.B.A.		35
4	B.Com. Finance		50
5	B A Economics		35
6	B Com Co operation (Additional batch)		40
7	BSW		40
8	M Com Finance		15
15. St.Mary's College, Bela, Kasaragod			
1	B.Com. Co-operation		40
2	B.B.A.		40
3	B Com Computer Application		40
4	M Com Finance		20
16. Malik Deenar College of Graduate Studies, Seethangoli, Kasaragod			
1	B.Com. Computer Application		50
2	B.B.A. (TTM)		40
3	B.Com. Co-operation		50
4	B A English	Journalism & Broadcasting	30
5	BBA Aviation and Hospitality		35
6	BCA		25
17.St Jude's Arts & Science College, Vellarikkundu, Vellarikkundu P.O, Kasaragod			
1.	B.A. English		30
2.	B.Com. Computer Application		40
3.	B.Com. Finance		40
4.	B.A. Economics		35
5.	B.C.A		25

18.St.Mary's Arts & Science College, Cherupanathady, Panathady P.O., Kasaragod			
1.	B.A. English		30
2.	B.Com. Finance		40
3.	B.Com. Co-operation		40
4.	B.Sc. Mathematics		25
5.	M Com Finance		20
19.College of Applied Science (Pattuvam), Kuttikkol P.O, Taliparamaba, Kannur			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science		40
2	B.Sc. Electronics		40
3	B.Com. Computer Application		60
4	B Com Co operation		40
5	M Sc Computer Science		15
6	M Com Finance		15
7	BCA		25
20. College of Applied Sciences, Kuthuparamba P.O, Kannur			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science	Electronics & Mathematics	25
2	B.Sc. Electronics	Computer Science & Mathematics	25
3	B.Com. Computer Application		40
4	M Sc Computer Science		20
21. College of Applied Science, Neruvambram, Payyannur, Kannur			
1	B.Sc.Computer Science	Electronics & Computer Science	40
2	B.Com. Computer Application		50
3	B Com Coperation		40
4	B A English		30
5	M Sc Computer Science		20
6	M Com		20

22. Gurudev Arts & Science College, Mathil, Payyannur,Kannur			
1	B.Sc. Microbiology	Chemistry & Biotechnology	40
2	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	35
3	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	35
4	B.Sc. Biochemistry	Microbiology & Biochemistry	30
5	B.A. English	Journalism / Political Science	35
6	B.B.A.	Business Statistics & Business Economics	30
7	B.C.A.	Mathematics	25
8	B.Com. finance		40
9	B.Com. Co-operation		40
10	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Physics	25
11	B.S.W.	Psychology & Sociology	25
12	B.B.A. (TTM)		40
13	B Sc Psychology	Psychology and Statistics	25
14	M Sc Chemistry		15
15	M Sc Mathematics		20
16	MA English		25
17	M Com		25
18	M Sc Physics		12
19	B Sc Zoology		25
23. Sunrise College of Advanced Studies, Kuttur P.O. Mathamangalam (Via), Kannur -670306			
1	B.B.A.		50
2	B.C.A.		35
3	B.Com. finance		55
4	B.Com. Co-operation		45
5	B Sc Mathematics	Statistics & Computer science	25
6	M Com		30

7	M Sc Mathematics		20
24.Sir Syed Institute for Technical Studies, Karimbam. P.O. Taliparamba, Kannur			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	40
2	B.Sc. Microbiology	Chemistry & Physiology	40
3	B.Sc. Biochemistry		35
4	B.Com. Computer Application		60
5	B.Com. Co-operation		60
6	B.B.A.		40
7	B.A. English		50
8	B.Com. Finance		50
9	B.A. Economics		50
10	B.Com Marketing		50
11	B.Sc. Biotechnology		35
12	B Sc Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	25
13	B Sc Food technology		25
14	M Sc Biotechnology		20
15	M Sc Computer Science		30
16	M Sc Microbiology		20
17	M Sc Biochemistry		12
25.Taliparamba Arts & Science College, Kanhirangad P.O., Taliparamba,Kannur			
1	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & chemistry	40
2	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Physics	40
3	B.Sc. Electronics	Mathematics & Computer Science	40
4	B.B.A.		55
5	B.Com. Co-operation		40
6	B.A. English	History & Journalism	30
7.	B.Com. Computer Application		30

8.	B.Com. Marketing		40
9	B Sc Chemistry	Physics and Mathematics	25
10	B A Economics	Political Science and History	40
11	M Sc Physics		20
12	M Com		30
13	M A English		15
14	BCA		25
15	BBA TTM		40

26. Deva Matha Arts & Science College, Paisakary, Kannur

1	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	35
2	B.Sc. Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	35
3	B.C.A		25
4	B.Com Computer Application		50
5	B.Com Co-operation		40
6	B.A. English	History & Journalism	50
7	B.B.A		35
8	B.Sc. Mathematics		25
9	B Com Finance		40
10	M A English		15
11	M Com		15
	B Com logistics		40
	BBA Hospital Administration		40

27. Mary Matha Arts & Science College, Alakode P.O., Kannur

1	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	35
---	---------------	-------------------------	----

2	B.Sc. Chemistry	Mathematics & Physics	35
3	B.A. English	British History & Political Science	50
4	B.Com Computer Application		50
5	B.Com Co-operation		50
6	B.B.A		40
7	M Com		20
8	M A English		15

28. Mahatma Gandhi Arts & Science College, Chendayad P.O, Panoor

1	B.Com Computer Application		60
2	B.T.T.M	History & Geography	40
3	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Statistics	25

29.ITM College of Arts & Science, Mayyil, Kannur

1	B.Com Computer Application		50
2	B.Com Finance		50
3	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & chemistry	35
4	B.B.A (TTM)		35
5	B.C.A		25
6	B.A. English	Political Science & Journalism	30
7	B.Com Co-operation		40
8	BBA		40
9	M Com		30
10	M Sc Physics		20
11	M Sc Chemistry		15

30. Chinmaya Arts & Science College for Women, Govindagiri, Chala, Kannur

1	B.B.A		60
2	B.C.A		40
3	B.Sc. Biotechnology	Biochemistry /Microbiology	35
4	B.Com Computer Application		40

5	B A English	Journalism	30
6	M A English		15
7	M Com Finance		15
8	M Sc Bio- Technology		12
31. Don Bosco Arts & Science College, Angadikadavu, Kannur			
1	B.A. English	Journalism & Broadcasting	48
2	B.Com Computer Application		60
3	B.Com Co-operation		40
4	B.B.A		40
5	B.C.A	Mathematics	25
6	B.S.W	Psychology & Sociology	30
7	B.Com Finance		30
8	B.Sc. Psychology		25
9	MSW		30
10	MCJ		20
11	M A English		15
12	M Com Finance		20
13	M. Sc Mathematics		12
14	Msc Statistics and data Analytics		12
15	M Sc Counselling psychology		15
16	B.Sc. Artificial intelligence and Machine learning		25
32. St.Joseph's College, Pilathara, Kannur			
1	B.Com Computer Application		50
2	B.S.W	Sociology & Psychology	40
3	B.Sc. Mathematics	Statistics & Computer Science	24
4	B.Com Co-operation		40

5	B.B.A		40
6	B.A. English	Journalism & Sociology	30
7	B.C.A		40
8	B Sc Psychology	Physiology and Statistics	25
9	B Com Finance		40
10	MSW		30
11	M Com		20
12	M A English		15
13	M Sc Mathematics		12

33. M.E.S College, Naravoor South, Kuthuparamba P.O., Kannur

1	B.Sc. Computer Science		35
2	B.B.A		50
3	B.Com Computer Application		40
4	B.B.A (TTM)		30
5	B Com Co operation		35
6	M Com International Buisness		20

34. BLM College of Applied Science, Timiri, Kannur

1	B.Sc. Bioinformatics		30
2	B.Com Computer Application		40
3	B.C.A		25
4	B.Com Co-operation		30
5	B.A. English		25

35. AMSTECK Arts & Science College, Kalliassery, Anchampeedika P.O, Kannur

1	B.A. English	British History & Journalism	30
2	B.B.A		60
3	B.Com Co-operation		60
4	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Computer Science	25
5	B.C.A	Mathematics & Computer Science	25

6.	B.Com. Computer Application		40
7	B Com Finance		40
8	MA English		15
9	M Com		15
36. Pilathara Co-operative Arts & Science College, Pazhichiyil, Nareekamvalli P.O. Kannur			
1	B.Com Co-operation		48
2	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	25
3	B.Sc. Computer Science		30
4	B.Com Computer Application		60
5	B.C.A		40
6	B.B.A (TTM)		48
7	B.B.A		48
8	B Sc Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	25
9	B A English	British History and Journalism	30
10	B Com Finance		40
11	M Com Finance		24
12	M.Sc.Physics		12
13	Bachelor of Multimedia and Communication		30
37. Wadihuda Institute of Research and Advanced Studies, Vilayancode, Kannur			
1	B.Sc. Physics	Mathematics & Chemistry	25
2	B.Sc. Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	25
3	B.Com Computer Application		60
4	B.C.A	Mathematics	25
5	B Com Co operation		40
6	M Com Finance		20
7	M Sc Counselling Psychology		20

8	M Sc Chemistry		15
9	M Sc Applied Psychology		12
10	BBA		40
11	BA English		30
12	B Sc Chemistry		25
38. EMS Memorial College of Applied Science , Vallithode, Iritty, Kannur			
1	B.Sc. Computer Science		36
2	B.Com Computer Application		50
3	M Com Finance		15
39. College of Applied Science, Pinarayi, Kannur			
1	B.Sc. Electronics	Mathematics & Computer Science	25
2	B.Sc. Computer Science	Mathematics & Electronics	25
3	B.Com Computer Application		40
40. Navajyothi College, Cherupuzha, Chunda P.O, Kannur			
1	B.Com Computer Application		40
2	B.C.A		25
3	B.B.A		40
4	B.Com Co-operation		40
5	B.A. English	Journalism	30
6.	B.A. Economics		40
7	B Com Finance		40
8	M Com Finance		15
9	MA English		20
10	M Com Marketing		20
11	BSW		
12	B Sc Psychology		

41. Naher Arts & Science College, Kanhirode, Kannur			
1	B.Com Computer Application		40
2	B.C.A		25
3	B.A. English		30
4	B.A. Economics		40
5	BBA (TTM)		40
6	B Com Finance		40
42. NEST Institute of Humanities and Basic Sciences, Karivellur, Kannur			
1	B.Com Computer Application		60
2	B.Com Co-operation		60
3	B.B.A		50
4	B.Com Co operation (Additional Batch)		60
5	B A English with Journalism		40
6	BSW	Psychology & Sociology	30
7	B Sc Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	25
8	M Com Finance		20
43. Concord Arts & Science, College, Muttannur, Kannur			
1	B.Com Co-operation		40
2	B.B.A		30
3	B.Com Computer Application		30
4	B.C.A		25
5	B.A. English	Journalism	25
44. MM Knowledge Arts & Science College, Thaliparamba, Kannur			
1	B.Com Finance		50
2	B.B.A (T.T.M)		50
3	B.Com Computer Application		50
4	B.B.A(Aviation & Hospitality)		40

5	B Com Co operation		40
6	M Com Finance		15
7	BA English		30

45. De Paul Arts & Science College, Edathotty, Kakkayanagad P.O, Iritty, Kannur

1	B.C.A	Mathematics	25
2	B.Com Computer Application		40
3	B.Com Finance		40
4	B.A. English	Journalism & Political Science	30
5	B A Economics	Economics	40
6	M Com Finance		15
7	B Sc Computer Science		25
8	BSW		25

46. Sree Narayana Guru College of Arts & Science, Veerpad, Iritty, Kannur

1	B.Com Computer Application		40
2	B.B.A		35
3	B.Sc. Chemistry		25
4	B Com Finance		40
5	M Com Finance		15
6	BCA		25
7	BA English		30

47. Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies, Thottada, Kannur

1	B.Com. Computer Application		50
2	B.C.A	Mathematics	30
3	B.Sc. Geology	Physics & Chemistry	30
4	B Sc Physics	Mathematics& Chemistry	29
5	B Com Finance		40
6	BA English		40

7	M Sc Geology		15
48. WMO Imam Gazzali Arts & Science College, Koolivayal, Panamaram, Wayanad			
1	B.B.A	Mathematics	40
2	B.Sc. Chemistry	Physics & Mathematics	25
3	B.C.A		25
4	B Sc Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	24
5	B Sc Food Technology		24
6	B Com Co operaton		40
7	M Sc Chemistry		12
8	M Sc Counseling Psychology		12
9	BA Malayalam		
49. AWH Al-Badar Special College, Payyannur, Kannur			
1	B.Sc. Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	35
50. P.K.K.M. College of Applied Science, Mananthawady			
1.	B.Com. Computer Application		40
2.	B. Sc Computer Science		25
3	B Com Co operation		40
4	M Com Finance		15
51. College for Costume and Fashion Designing , Thottada			
1	B Sc Costume & Fashion Designing		25
52. Kerala Institute of Hospitality Management ,Chonadam, Thalassery			
1	B Sc Hotel Management and Catering Science		25
53. Lasya College of Fine Arts, Pilathara			
1	B A Bharathanatyam		40
2	B A Carnatic Music		30
3	M A Bharathanatyam		20
54. Bhuvaneswari Arts & Science College, Cheemeni,Kasaragod			
1	BA English		35

2	B Com Co operation		40
3	BBA(TTM)		40
55. Nirmalagiri Arts & Science Academy, Nirmalagiri, Kuthuparamba			
1	B Com Computer application		40
2	B Sc psychology		25
3	B A English		30
4	B A Political Science		40
5	B Sc Mathemtics		25
56. Tellicherry Institute of Advanced Studies, Kundurmala, Thalassery			
1	B Com CO operation		40
2	B Sc Physics		25
3	B Sc Chemistry		25
4	B A English		30
5	BBA		40
6	B Com Finance		40
57. MVR Institute of Life Science & Research Studies, Parassinikadavu, Kannur			
1	B Sc Plant Science		25
2	B Sc Biotechnology		25
3	B Sc Biochemistry		25
4	B Sc Microbiology		25
5	B Sc Forestry		25
	M Sc Forestry		20
58. Lourde Institute of Science and Technology, Taliparamba			
1	B Com Finance		40
2	B Com Computer Application		40
3	BSc Computer Science with Artificial Intelligence and		30

	Machine learning		
4	BCA		30
59.MSS College of Arts &Science ,Tharuvana,Mananthavady, Wayanad			
1	B.Com Finance		40
2	BA Economics		40
3	BA English		30
4	B.Sc Psychology		25
5	BBA		30
60. Malabar Arts & Science College, Chalode			
1	B.Com Co operation		40
2	B.Com Computer Application		40
3	BA English		30
4	BSW		30
5	BBA (TTM)		30
61. Sibga Institute of Advanced Studies, Kalliad P.O., Irikkur, Kannur			
1	B.Com Computer Application		40
2	B.B.A		40
3	B.C.A		25
4	B.A. English		30
5	B.Com Co-operation		40
6	B Sc Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	24
7	B Sc Geography		24
8	M Com		20
62. Sree Narayana College of Management Studies, Periya, Haripuram P.O,Kasaragod			
1.	B.Com. Computer Application		40
2.	B.B.A. T.T.M		50
3.	B.A. English		30
4.	B.Sc. Computer Science		24

5.	B.A. Economics		50
6.	B.Com. Co-Operation		50
7	B Com Co operation (Additional)		30
8	M Com Finance		20
9	BBA Aviation and Hospitality		35

63. Morazha Co-operative Arts & Science College, (STEMS), Morazha P.O, Kannur

1	B.Sc. Computer Science		25
2	B.Com Co-operation		60
3	B.A .English		30
4	B.B.A		60
5	B.C.A		40
6	B.Com Computer Application		60
7	B.Com Finance		60
8	B Sc Psychology	Physiology & Statistics	25
9	B Com Co operation (Additional)		50
10	M Com		20
11	BSW		40

64. Greenwood Arts & Science College, Palakkunnu, Kasaragod

1	B.Com. Computer Application		40
2	B.C.A.		25
3	B A English		30
	M Com Finance		20

65. Dr. APJ Abdulkalam College of Professional Studies,Ulikkal ,Iriity,Kannur

1	BBA		40
2	BCA		25
3	B Com Finance		40

4	BBA (Aviation and Airport Management)		40
66. Institute of Public Policy and Leadership under KILA, Taliparamba			
1	M A Social Entrepreneurship & Development		15
2	MA Public Policy and Development		15
3	MA Decentralization & Local Governance		15
67. Kuniya College of Arts & Science , Kuniya			
1	BA English		40
2	BA Arabic and Islamic History		40
3	B Com Computer Application		40
4	BA Economics		40
5	B Sc. Psychology		25
6	BSW		35
7	BBA Aviation and Hospitality		25

B Ed Colleges-13		
1	Government Brennen College Of Teacher Education, Thalassery	
2	P.K.M College Of Education ,Madampam	
3	Keyi Sahib Training College, Taliparamba	
4	Zainab Memorial B.Ed Centre,Cherkala North, Chengala P.O., Kasaragod-671541	
5	Dr.Ambedkar College Of Education,Sreesailam,Periye P.O., Kasaragod	
6	Mahatma College Of Education, Pandikot, Nileswar,	
	Kasaragod	

7	S.U.M College Of Teacher Education, P.O.Mamba, Kannur-670611	
8	Malabar B.Ed Training College,Peravoor, Kannur-670673	
9	Rajeev Memorial College Of Teacher Education,Mattanur, Kannur-670702	
10	Kannur Salafi B.Ed College, Chekkikulam, Kannur-670592	
11	Crescent B Ed College, Madayippara	
12	Jaybees Training College Of B.Ed, Kuttoor, P.O.Mathamangalam	
13	MECF College Of Teacher Education,Peringathur, Kannur-670675	

MBA/MCA Colleges- 6		
1	Malik Deenar Institute Of Management Studies, Seethangoli, Kasaragod-671321	MBA (No admission from 2018- 19 onwards)
2	People Institute Of Management Studies, Munnad, Kasaragod-671541	MBA
3	Vimal Jyothi Institute Of Management And Research, Chemperi, Kannur-670632	MBA
4	Don Bosco College,Angadikkadavu, Kannur-670706	MCA
5	Chinmaya Institute Of Technology, Govindagiri, Chala, Kannur- 670007	MBA MCA
6	Institute Of Technology, Mayyil, Pavannoor Motta, Kannur-670602	MBA

Arabic Colleges/Oriental title Colleges-8		
1	Nusrathul Islam Arabic College,Kadavathur	B.A. (Afsal-ul-ulama) (40) Afsal -ul-ulama (Preliminary) (40) M A Arabic (10)
2	Darul Irshad Arabic College,Thalassery	B.A. (Afsal-ul-ulama) (40) Afsal -ul-ulama (Preliminary) (40) M A Arabic (10)
3	Al-Maquar Arabic College, ‘Darul Aman’,Nadukani, Taliparamba	Afsal-ul-ulama Preliminary (40) BA Afsal-ul-ulama (40)
4	Ideal Arabic College, Uliyil P.O.,Kannur-670702	Afsal-ul-ulama Preliminary (40) BA Afsal-ul-ulama (40)
5	Orphanage Arabic College,Kanhangad, Kottachery, P.O.Kanhangad.	Afsal-ul-ulama Preliminary (40) BA Afsal-ul-ulama (40)
6	Sa-Adiya Arabic College, Deli, P.O.Kalanad, Kasaragod	Afsal-ul-ulama Preliminary (40) BA Afsal-ul-ulama (40) MA Arabic
7	Thanbeehul Islam Women’s College, Naimarmoola, Kasaragod	Afsal-ul-ulama Preliminary (40) BA Afsal-ul-ulama (40)
8	Rahmaniya Arabic College, Rahmaniya Nagar, P.O.Padane, Kasaragod	Afsal-ul-ulama Preliminary (40)

3. B. Colleges affiliated during the calendar year 2023

S.No.	Name of the Institution started During the Calender year 2023	Courses offered	Type of Affiliation (Provisional)
1.	Kuniya College of Arts & Science, Kuniya , Periya PO, Kasragod 671320	BA English(40)	UO no. Acad/ASO A2 /20000/2022 Dated: 14.06.2023
		B Com Computer Application (40)	
		BA Arabic and Islamic History(40)	
		BA Economics(40)	
		B Sc Psychology(25)	
		BSW(35)	
		BBA Aviation and Hospitality(25)	
2.	Dr.APJ Abdul Kalam College of Professional Studies, Ulikkal, Vilamana Village, Iritty Taluk, Kannur District	B.Com. Finance (40)	UO no. Acad.A2/7731/New College/2022-23 Dated: 25.05.2023
		BBA (40)	
		BCA (25)	
		B.B.A. (Aviation and Airport Management (40)	

3.C. New programmes started during 2023 and their description

S.No .	Name of the College	New Course Started during 2022	Details of Affiliation Order
1.	Peoples Co operative Arts & Science College, Munnad	Mass Communication and Journalism(20)	UO No. ACAD A/ASO A2/14768/2022 Dated: 25.05.2023 (Provisional Affiliation)
		B.Sc Psychology(30)	
		M.Sc. Computer Science with Artificial Intelligence(20)	
2.	NEST Institute for Humanities and Basic Sciences, Kookkanam, Karivellur, Kannur	BSW(30)	UO No. ACAD A/ASO A2/14768/2022 Dated: 05.01.2023 (Provisional Affiliation)
		B Sc Psychology(25)	
3.	Nalanda college of Arts & Science, Perla,Kasaragod	BBA (40)	
4.	Sanatana Arts & Science College, Kottappara, Kanhangad	B Sc Psychology (30)	
		BSW(30)	
5.	Sree Narayana Guru College of Advanced Studies , Thottada, Kannur	B Com Finance(40)	
6.	Sir Syed Institute of Technical Studies	B Sc Food technology(30) M Sc Biochemistry(12)	UO No. ACAD A/ASO A2/14768/2022 Dated: 11.06.2023 (Provisional Affiliation)
7.	Sa Adiya Arts & Science College,	BA Economics(35)	
8.	MM Knowledge Arts & Science	BA English(30)	
9.	Sharaf Arts & Science	BCA(25)	

10.	C.K Nair Arts & Management	B.Com. Co-operation (Additional batch) (40) BSW (40)	
11.	Wadihuda Institute of Research and Advanced Studies, Vilayancode	B.Sc. Chemistry(25) M.Sc. Applied Psychology (12)	
12.	Pilathara Co-operative Arts & Science College , Pilathara	Bachelor of Multimedia and Communication (30)	
13	Gurudev Arts & Science	B.Sc. Zoology(25)	
14.	Wadihuda Institute of research and Advanced Studies, Vilayancode	BBA(40) BA English(30)	UO No. ACAD/ACAD A2/13767/2023 Dated: 04.10.2023 (Provisional Affiliation)
15.	Devamatha Arts & Science College, Paisakkary	B.Com Logistics(40) BBA in Hospital Administration(40)	
16.	Sree Narayana College of Management Studies, Periy	BBA Aviation and Hospitality(35)	
17.	Malik Deenar College of Graduate Studies, Seethangoli	BCA(25)	
18.	Taliparamba Arts & Science College, Taliparamba	BCA(25) BBA TTM(40)	UO No. ACAD/ACAD A2/13767/2023 Dated: 21.9.2023 (Provisional Affiliation)
19.	MIC Arts & Science	B Com Co-operation(40)	
20.	Sree Narayana Guru College of	BA English(40)	
	Advanced Studies, Thottada.		

21	Sree Narayana College of Arts & Science ,Veerpad	BCA (25) BA English(30)	UO No. ACAD/ACAD A2/13767/2023 Dated:
22.	De Paul Arts & Science College , Edathotty	B Sc Computer Science (25) BSW(25)	27.9.2023 (Provisional Affiliation)
23.	Navajyothi College, Cherupuzha	BSW (30) B Sc Psychology(25)	
24.	Morazha Co operative Arts & Science College, Morazha	BSW(40)	
25.	WMO Imam Gazzali Arts & Science College, Koolivayal, Wayanad	BA Malayalam(30)	UO No. ACAD/ACAD A2/13767/2023 Dated: 11.10.2023 (Provisional Affiliation)

University Teaching Departments:

Sl. No	Name of the Department	Name & Designation of HoD
1	Department of Studies in English Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery kannur 670 661	Dr.Kunnhammad K K Professor
2	Department of Physics Swami Anandatheerthha Campus, Payyannur P.O Edat, Kannur 670327	Dr. Nissamudeen K M , Asst. Prof. (up to 5.11.2023) Dr.Deepak N K(w.e.f 6.11.2023) Professor
3	Department of Chemistry Swami Anandatheerthha Campus, Payyannur P.O Edat, Kannur 670327	Dr.Sudheesh.S Professor
4	Department of Geography Swami Anandatheerthha Campus, Payyannur P.O Edat, Kannur 670327	Dr. Prasad T K Associate Professor

5	Department of Music Swami Anandatheerthha Campus, Payyannur P.O Edat, Kannur 670327	Dr. Mini N Professor
6	Department of Economics Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery kannur 670 661	Dr.Shaharban.V Associate Professor
7	Department of Malayalam Dr. P K Rajan Memorial Campus, Palathadam, Nileshwaram P.O. kasaragod 671 314	Dr.Reeja V Professor
8	Department of Law Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery kannur 670 661	Dr.Sheena Shukkur Assistant Professor
9	Department of Physical Education & Sports Sciences Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur 670 567	Dr. Anil R Professor
10	School of Pedagogical Sciences Dharmasala Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P.O. Kannur 670 567	Dr. M Jayachandran. Assistant Professor
11	Department of Behavioural Sciences Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur 670 567	Dr.Johnson Alex. Associate Professor
12	Department of Mathematical Sciences Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur 670 567	Dr Muraleedharan T K , Assoc. Prof (upto 12.11.2023) Dr. Ramakrishnan T V Associate Professor (w.e.f 13.11.2023)
13	Department of Statistical Sciences Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur 670 567	Dr. Sebastian George Associate Professor
14	Department of History Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur 670 567	Dr.Malavika Binny Assistant Professor

15	Department of Rural & Tribal Sociology Mananthavady Campus, Edavaka P.O Wayanad 670 645	Mr..Hareendran P Assistant Professor
16	Department of Management Studies Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery kannur 670 661	Dr. Faisal U Professor
17	Department of Biotechnology & Microbiology Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery kannur 670 661	Dr. Anup Kumar K Professor
18	Department of Anthropology Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery kannur 670 661	Dr. Mahendrakumar M S Associate Professor
19	Department of Information Technology Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur 670 567	Dr. Sreekanth N.S Associate Professor
20	Department of Environmental Studies Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur 670 567	Dr.Pradeepan Periyat Associate Professor
21	Department of Zoology Mananthavady Campus, Edavaka P.O Wayanad 670 645	Dr.Sheik Mohammed Shamsudeen R Associate Professor
22	Department of Molecular Biology Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery kannur 670 661	Dr.Soarej M Basheer Associate Professor
23	Department of Hindi Dr. P K Rajan Memorial Campus, Palathadam, Nileshwaram P.O. kasaragod 671 314	Dr. Preethi.K Associate Professor
24	Department of Library & Information Science Thavakkara Campus, Civil Station P.O Kannur 670002	Dr. Abdul Majeed K C Associate Professor
25	Department of Wood Science & Technology Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur 670 567	Dr.Ganesh Gopal T M Assistant Professor
26	Department of Journalism & Media Studies Mangattuparamba Campus, Kannur 670 567	Dr. Manjula Poyil (Acting) Assistant Professor (Department of History)

KANNUR UNIVERSITY DEPARTMENTS – LIST OF PROGRAMMES

I) Mangattuparamba Campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P.O, Kannur- 670567
Campus Administrative Officer – Raheena K V, 9847290031

S.No	Department	Head of the Dept.	Course	Intake
1	School of Physical Education & Sports Sciences	HoD: Dr. Anil R, Ph: 9447027990 0497-2784551 (O), Email: hoddpe@kannuruniv.ac.in	Master of Physical Education & Sports(MPES)	40
			Integrated MPES	30+5 (Girls only)
			PG Diploma in Yoga Education	25
			Certificate Course in Swimming Training	20
2.	School of Information Science & Technology, Dept. of Information Technology	HoD : Dr. N S Sreekanth. Ph: 9243037002 0497- 2784535 (O), Email: hodit@kannuruniv.ac.in	M CA	35 (30+5 NRI)
			M Sc Computer science	18
			PG Diploma in Cyber Security	25
			PG Diploma in Data Science and Analytics (Mangattuparamba)	30
3.	Department of Mathematical Sciences	HoD: Dr. T V Ramakrishnan 9446477054 (M) 0497-2783415, Email: hodmathematics@kannuruniv.ac.in	M Sc Mathematics	24
4	Department of Statistical Sciences	HoD :Dr. Sebastian George 9447804027 0497-2783939(O), Email:hodstatistics@kannuruniv.ac.in	M Sc Statistics	29
			M.Sc.Biostatistics	15

5	School of Behavioral Sciences	HoD: Dr.Johnson Alex 9747449943 0497-2782441 (O), Email: hodsbs@kannuruniv.ac.in	M Sc Clinical & Counseling Psychology	24
6	School of Wood Technology, Dept. of Wood Science & Technology	Dr. Ganesh Gopal T.M 9496353817 0497-2782790 (O), Email: hodswt@kannuruniv.ac.in	M Sc Wood Science & Technology	24
7	Department of Journalism and Media Studies	Course Director: Vacant 0497-2782082 (O), Email: cdmcj@kannuruniv.ac.in	M A Journalism & Mass Communication	29
8.	School of Historical & Cultural Studies Department of History	HoD: Dr. Malavika Binny 0497-2783077(O) Email: hodhistory@kannuruniv.ac.in.	M A History	29
9	Department of Environmental Studies	HoD : Dr. Pradeepan Periyat 9746602652 (M), 0497-2781043 (O), Email: hodevs@kannuruniv.ac.in	M. Sc. Environmental science	24(20+3NRI+1 Laksha dweep
II) Dharmasala campus, Mangattuparamba Campus P.O, Kannur – 670567				
10	School of Pedagogical Sciences	HoD: Dr. M. Jayachandran 9496110185 (M) Email:hodsps@kannuruniv.ac.in	M Ed	35
III) Dr. Janaki Ammal Campus, Palayad, Thalassery, Kannur District - 670661 Campus Administrative Officer : Priya. V.O , (mob:9447637204) Email: caopalayad@kannuruniv.ac.in				
11	School of English & Foreign Languages, Department of Studies in English	HoD: Dr.Kunhammad K K (Professor) 9946665444 hodenglish@kannuruniv.ac.in Phone: 0490- 2345854(O), Fax: 0490-2345317	M A English	35

12	School of Social Sciences Department of Anthropology	HoD: Dr. M.S.Mahendrakumar (Asso.Prof.)9447380663 (M) 0490-2346153 (O), Email:hodanthropology@ kannuruniv.ac.in	M A Anthropology	22
13	School of Life Sciences, Department of Biotechnology & Microbiology	Dr. Anup Kumar K.(Prof.) 8968654186 (M) 0490 2347394(O), Email: hodbiotechnology@kannuruniv.ac.in	M Sc Microbiology	14
			M Sc Biotechnology	14
			M Sc Computational Biology	12
14	School of Commerce and Management Studies, Department of Management Studies	HoD: Dr. U. Faisal (.Prof) 9447852915, 9526202915 (M) Phone : 0490-2347377(O), Email: hoddms@kannuruniv.ac.in	M B A	45
15	School of Development Studies, Department of Economics	Dr. Shaharban V. (Asso. Prof.) 7994297528 (M) Phone :0490-2347385 (O), Email: hodeconomics@kannuruniv.ac.in	M A Economics	29
16	School of Legal Studies, Department of Law	Dr. Sheena Shukkur (Asst. Prof.) 8547889278 (M) Phone: 0490-2345210 (O), Email:hodlegal@ kannur univ.ac.in	BA LL.B	60
			LLM (Criminal law and Criminal Justice)	20
17	Molecular Biology	Dr.Soorej M Basheer (Asso. Prof) 9663749475(M) Phone : 04672285766(O), Email:hodmolecular@kannuruniv.ac.in	M Sc Molecular Biology	18

IV) Swami Anandattheertha Campus, Payyannur P.O, Edat, Kannur - 670 327 Campus Director:Dr. T.K. Prasad (Asso.Prof.) Dept. of Geography 9447085046(M), Email: cdpayyannur@kannuruniv.ac.in				
18	School of Pure and Applied Physics, Department of Physics	Dr. Deepak N.K.(Professor) 9447649820 (M) Phone :0497-2806401(O), Email: hodphysics@kannuruniv.ac.in	M.Sc.Physics(Nano Science and Nanotechnology)[Joint Masters programme between Kannur University and MG University]	10
19	School of Chemical Sciences , Department of Chemistry	Dr. S. Sudheesh(Prof.) 9847421467 (M) Phone :0497-2806402 (O) Ema:hodchemistry@kannuruniv.ac.in	M Sc Chemistry	20
			M Sc Nano Science and Nano Technology	12
			M.Sc.Chemistry(Nano Science and Nanotechnology)[Joint Masters programme between Kannur University and MG University]	10
20	Department of Geography	Dr. T.K. Prasad (Asso.Prof.) 9447085046(M), Phone: 0497-2806400 (O), Email:hodgeography@kannuruniv.ac.in	M Sc Geography	20
			PG Diploma in Geoinformatics for Spatial Planning	20
21	School of Visual and Fine Arts,Department of Music	Prof. (Dr) Mini N. 9895232334 (M) 0497-2806404(O),	M A Music	12
V) Dr. P.K. Rajan Memorial Campus, Palathadam, Nileswaram, P.O. Puthariyadukkam, Kasaragod Dt.-671 314 Campus Director: Dr. Manikandan C.C. Dept. of Hindi, 9847859018 (M) Phone: 04672-209766, Email: cdnileshwar@kannuruniv.ac.in				
22	Department of Malayalam	Dr. Reeja V. (Asso. Prof.) 8281016283(M) Phone : 04672-284766 (O), 04672-203858	M A Malayalam	35
23	Department of Hindi	Dr. Preethi K. (Asso. Prof.) 8289918100(M) 0467-2284566(O) hodhindi@kannuruniv.ac.in	M A Hindi	26

24	Commerce and Business Studies	Course Director (i/c) : Sri.Ani Vadakkepurayil 9447396517(M)	Integrated M.Com (5 years)	50
VI) Kasaragod Campus, Chala Road, Vidya Nagar P.O. Kasargod – 671123 Campus Director: Dr. Rijumol.K.C , 8891029236 (M) Email: cdkasaragod@kannuruniv.ac.in				
25	School of Indian Languages Department of Kannada, Kasaragod	hodkannada@kannuruniv.ac.in		
Manjeswaram Campus, Kasaragod , Near. Govinda Pai Memorial Govt.College, Manjeswaram. Campus Director: Dr. Sheena Shukkur 8547889278 (M)				
VIII) Mananthavady Campus, Edavaka P O, Wayanad Dt-670645 Campus Director: Shri. Hareendran P (Asst. Prof.) 9947111890 (M) Email : cdmananthavady@kannuruniv.ac.in				
26	Department of Zoology	Dr. Sheik Mohammed Shamsudeen R. (Asso. Prof.) 9048021327(M) Phone : 04935-274555, Email: hodzoology@kannuruniv.ac.in	M Sc Applied Zoology	23(20+3NRI)
27	Department of Rural & Tribal Sociology	etha Kakkoth (Asst. Prof) 9400582022(M) Phone : 04935-274580, Email: hoddtrs@kannuruniv.ac.in	MA Rural & Tribal Studies	22
28	Department of Botany	Course coordinator: Ajayan K V Email: ccplantscience@kannuruniv.ac.in	M Sc Plant Science with Specialization in Ethnobotany	13
IX) Thavakkara Campus, Civil Station P O, Kannur - 670002				
29	Department of Library and Information Science	Dr. Abdul Majeed K C, (Asso.Prof.) Phone : 9895649188 (Mobile) Email: hodlibrary@kannuruniv.ac.in	M Li Sc	26

CENTERS OF KANNUR UNIVERSITY – LIST OF PROGRAMMES				
S No	Centre		Programme	Intake
1	IT Education Center, Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus,Palayad	Assistant Director.:Sri. Muhammed Shafi.K (on Contract) Phone :0490- 2345045(O)Email: aditectly@kannuruniv.ac.in	MCA	60
2	Center for Management Studies, Mangattuparamba	Assistant Director:Smt. M. Shyja Karunakaran (On Contract) Phone : 0497-2785209, Email: adcms@kannuruniv.ac.in	MBA	35
3	MBA Centre, Dr. P K Rajan Memmorial Campus Nileswaram	Asst. Director (i/c):Smt. Reashna Rathnakaran (on contract) 8848015764(M) Phone :0467-2284966(O) Email: admba@kannuruniv.ac.in	MBA	40
4	Institute of Co-Operative Management, Parassinikadav (Extension Center of Dept.of Management Studies.)	Director (i/c): V.N. Babu Ph: 0497-2754 044 ,9495200782	MBA	45+5
5	KUTEC, Dharmasala	Course Director :Dr.Prasida (On Contract),9947988890 (M) Phone :0497-2784715 (O), Email: cddtedsla@kannuruniv.ac.in	B.Ed (Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Malayalam, English,Sanskrit, Commerce, Mathematics)	50
6	KUTEC, Kasaragod	Course Director : Dr. Rijumol.K.C (On Contract Basis) 8891029236 (M) Phone : 04994-230975 (O) Email: cddteksd@kannuruniv.ac.in	B.Ed (Arabic, English, Kannada, Malayalam, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science)	50

7	KUTEC, Mananthawady	Course Director : Dr M P Anil(on contract) 9447849621 (M) Phone :04935-271754 (O), Email:cdtecindy@kannuru niv. ac.in	B.Ed. (Natural Science, Social Studies, Hindi, Malayalam, Commerce, Mathematics)	50
8	Centre for Legal Studies, Manjeswaram centre	Dr. Sheena Shukkur 8547889278 (M)	LLB	60
			LLM	20

TEACHER EDUCATION CENTRES				
	CENTRE	COURSE DIRECTOR	COURSE	Intake
1	KUTEC, Dharmasala	Course Director :Dr.Prasida (OnContract), 9947988890 (M) Phone :0497-2784715 (O), Email:cddtedsla@kannurun iv.ac.in	B.Ed (Physical Science, Natural Science, Social Science, Malayalam, English,Sanskrit, Commerce, Mathematics)	50
2	KUTEC, Kasaragod	Course Director :Dr.Rijumol.K.C (On Contract Basis) 8891029236 (M) Phone : 04994-230975 (O) Email:cddteksd@kannur univ.ac.in	B.Ed (Arabic, English, Kannada, Malayalam, Mathematics, Physical Science, Social Science)	50
3	KUTEC, Mananthawady	Course Director : Dr M P Anil(oncontract) 9447849621 (M) Phone :04935-271754 (O), Email:cdtecindy@kannuru niv.ac.in	B.Ed. (Natural Science, Social Studies, Hindi, Malayalam, Commerce, Mathematics)	50

IT EDUCATION CENTRES

	Name of the centre	Centre Head	Course	Intake
1	IT Education Center, Dr.Janaki Ammal Campus,Palayad	Assistant Director.:Sri. Muhammed Shafi. K (on Contract) Phone :0490- 2345045(O) Email: aditactly@kannuruniv.a c.in	MCA	60

Placement and promotion and retirement of Teachers (in brief): Placement in 2023

No.	Name	Designation	Department
1	Dr. Anoop V P	Assistant Professor	Mathematics
2	Dr.Sruthymurali	Assistant Professor	Mathematics
3	Dr.Muhammed Anvar P	Assistant Professor	Statistical Science
4	Dr.Arun Kumar G	Assistant Professor	Molecular Biology
5	Dr.Anupama K P	Assistant Professor	Molecular Biology
6	Dr. Shijila P S	Assistant Professor	SPESS
7	Dr. Ummer Farook K K	Assistant Professor	SPESS
8	Dr.Jesna Rehim	Assistant Professor	Hindi
9	Dr. Priya Varghese	Associate Professor	Malayalam
10	Vysakh C	Assistant Professor	Library Science
11	Dr.Shajitha C	Assistant Professor	Library Science
12	Dr.Anjali Devi J S	Assistant Professor	Chemistry
13	Dr. Biju A R	Associate Professor	Chemistry
14	Dr. Johnson Alex	Associate Professor	Behavioral Science

15	Dr.Sunaina K	Assistant Professor	Behavioral Science
16	Dr.Shaheen K	Assistant Professor	History
17	Dr. Ahmed Rizwan C L	Assistant Professor	Physics
18	Dr. Vijth K	Assistant Professor	Physics
19	Balakrishnan P	Assistant Professor	Geography

Promotion :

No.	Name/ Department	Promoted to the post of
1	Dr. Reeja V, Associate Professor Dept. of Malayalam	Professor
2	Dr. Rajkumar K K , Associate Professor Department of IT	Professor
3	Dr. Anu Augustine, Associate Professor Department of BT & MB	Professor
4	Dr. Deepak N K , Associate Professor Department of Physics	Professor
5	Dr. Kunhammed K K , Associate Professor Department of English	professor
6	Dr. Baiju K V, Assistant Professor Department of Chemistry	Associate Professor
7	Ms. Shylaja P, Assistant Professor Department of IT	Assistant Professor Stage II
8	Dr. Sheena Shukoor, Assistant Professor Department of Law	Assistant Professor Stage II

Retirement:- Nil.